

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION

FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

AND

DECEMBER 31, 1946



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE STATE PURCHASING AGENT



365M3  
B66x  
1945-46

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

J. PAUL DOYLE  
*Commissioner of Correction*

DANIEL J. McDEVITT  
FRANCIS X. MORRISSEY  
*Deputies*

#### PAROLE BOARD

MATTHEW W. BULLOCK, *Chairman*  
FREDERICK J. BRADLEE, Jr.  
HAROLD R. LUNDGREN  
RUTH O'KEEFE  
KATHARINE SULLIVAN

#### LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.

<i>State Institutions</i>		
NAME OF PRISON	Location and P. O. Address	Name and Title of Principal Officer
State Prison	Boston; P. O., Charlestown	Francis J. W. Lanagan, Warden.
State Prison Colony	Norfolk; P. O., Norfolk	Maurice N. Winslow, Superintendent.
Massachusetts Reformatory	Concord; P. O., West Concord	Michael J. Dee, Superintendent.
Reformatory for Women	Framingham; P. O., Framingham	Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Superintendent.
State Farm	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm	James E. Warren, Superintendent.

#### *Jails and Houses of Correction*

NOTE.—Places marked with a \* are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY	Location and P. O. Address	Name of Keeper or Master
Barnstable	Barnstable	Lauchlan M. Crocker, Sheriff
Berkshire	Pittsfield	Thomas H. Sullivan, Master
Bristol	New Bedford	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff
Dukes County	Edgartown*	Frederick H. Worden
Essex	Lawrence	Mark L. Stillings
	Salem	Frank E. Raymond, Sheriff
Franklin	Greenfield	Furber W. Dimond
Hampden	Springfield	David J. Manning, Sheriff
Hampshire	Northampton	George E. O'Donnell
Middlesex	Billerica†	Loring R. Kew, Master
	Cambridge (East Cambridge)	Joseph M. McElroy, Sheriff
Nantucket	Nantucket	Nelson O. Dunham, Sheriff
Norfolk	Dedham	Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff
Plymouth	Plymouth	Charles H. Robbins, Sheriff
Suffolk	Boston; Charles Street*	James J. Mellen, Acting Sheriff
	Boston; Deer Island†	George F. A. Mulcahy, Master
Worcester	Worcester	William A. Bennett, Sheriff

The first five prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.



Due to war conditions the reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Warden of State Prison, Supt. of State Prison Colony, Supt. of Massachusetts Reformatory, Supt. of Reformatory for Women, Supt. of State Farm, Medical Director of State Farm and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

## CONTENTS

### NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1945, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1945.

	PAGE
I. Parole Statistics . . . . .	3
II. Prison Statistics:	
A. State Institutions:	
Movement of Population . . . . .	8, 9, 10, 11
Offense and Sentence . . . . .	12, 14
Offense and Age . . . . .	16, 26, 33
Offense and Nativity . . . . .	18, 27, 34
Offense and Parent Nativity . . . . .	20, 22, 28, 29
Offense, Nativity and Parent Nativity . . . . .	24, 34
Recidivism . . . . .	30, 33
Education . . . . .	32, 34
Marital Condition . . . . .	32, 34
Sentences for Life in all Prisons . . . . .	33
Courts and Prisons . . . . .	35
State Farm:	
(a) Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	33
B. County Institutions:	
Commitments and Discharges . . . . .	36
Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences . . . . .	37
Offense and Sentence . . . . .	39
Offense and Age . . . . .	40
Offense and Nativity . . . . .	41
Offense and Parent Nativity . . . . .	42, 43
Offense, Nativity and Parent Nativity . . . . .	44
Marital Condition and Education . . . . .	44
Sentences from the United States Courts . . . . .	45
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses . . . . .	45
In Counties by Class Offenses . . . . .	46
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses . . . . .	47, 48
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts . . . . .	49
Municipal and District Courts . . . . .	70
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of . . . . .	88
Search Warrants . . . . .	90
Boston Juvenile Court . . . . .	92
V. Financial Reports:	
State Institutions . . . . .	94
County Institutions . . . . .	96



# PAROLE BOARD

## Parole Statistics

TABLE 1. — *Number of Cases Considered during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1945.*

RELEASED FROM	Total Interviewed for Parole <sup>1</sup>	Number Paroled	Percentage of those Interviewed for Parole who were Released	Released on Good Conduct	Inmates Interviewed for Other than Release Consideration	Number Released on Parole and Revoked During Year	Percentage of this Year's Permits Revoked
TOTAL . . . . .	1,217	903	74.20	259	764	203	22.48
State Prison . . . . .	71	43	60.56	40	100	9	20.93
State Prison Colony . . . . .	283	205	72.44	47	173	32	15.60
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	309	254	82.20	105	257	75	29.52
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	300	249	83.00	65	111	54	21.68
Defective Delinquent Departments . . . . .	158	78	49.37	—	82	21	26.92
State Farm . . . . .	96	74	77.08	2	41	12	16.21

<sup>1</sup> The heading of this column has been changed from "Total Considered for Release" to "Total Interviewed for Parole" so as to include only inmates interviewed for parole consideration instead of all interviews as heretofore recorded.

TABLE 2.—Causes of All Revocation of Prisoners during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home State or Employment Without Permission	Drunkennes	Indiscreet Conduct	Inability to Adjust in the Community	Failure to Comply with Conditions of War Release
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	614	92	91	212	11	22	182	2	2
State Prison . . . . .	78	19	10	27	1	1	20	-	-
TOTAL . . . . .	107	17	17	31	3	4	34	-	1
State Prison . . . . .	55	3	10	22	1	2	16	-	1
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	49	14	6	9	2	2	16	-	-
Houses of Correction . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL . . . . .	236	54	44	61	5	10	62	-	-
State Prison . . . . .	23	5	3	8	1	1	5	-	-
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	166	41	30	41	2	9	43	-	-
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	10	3	1	2	-	-	4	-	-
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	19	3	8	4	1	-	3	-	-
Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	18	2	2	6	1	-	7	-	-
TOTAL . . . . .	114	-	10	59	1	3	41	-	-
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	111	-	10	58	1	3	39	-	-
Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL . . . . .	72	2	10	28	1	4	24	2	1
State Farm . . . . .	18	-	2	5	1	2	8	-	-
Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	54	2	8	23	-	2	16	2	1
TOTAL . . . . .	7	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	6	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	596	-	-	-	-	596	-	-	-
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	48	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-
TOTAL . . . . .	542	-	-	-	-	542	-	-	-
State Farm . . . . .	539	-	-	-	-	539	-	-	-
Houses of Correction . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
TOTAL . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
State Farm . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL . . . . .	1,210	92	91	212	11	618	182	2	2
State Prison . . . . .	156	27	23	57	3	4	41	-	1
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	216	55	36	51	4	11	59	-	-
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	169	-	10	63	1	55	40	-	-
State Farm . . . . .	559	-	2	5	1	543	8	-	-
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	19	3	8	4	1	-	3	-	-
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	10	3	1	2	-	-	4	-	-
Defective Delinquent Departments . . . . .	75	4	10	30	1	2	25	2	1
Houses of Correction . . . . .	6	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-

TABLE 3.—*Causes of Revocation of Prisoners Released and Revoked during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home State or Employment Without Permission	Drunkenness	Indiscreet Conduct	Inability to Adjust in the Community
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	223	21	30	92	6	12	61	1
REVOKED BY PAROLE BOARD								
State Prison . . . . .	9	2	1	2	—	—	4	—
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON COLONY								
TOTAL . . . . .	37	3	6	13	1	3	11	—
State Prison . . . . .	15	—	2	9	—	2	2	—
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	19	3	3	4	1	1	7	—
Houses of Correction . . . . .	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
RELEASED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY								
TOTAL . . . . .	87	16	19	31	4	5	12	—
State Prison . . . . .	9	1	1	5	1	1	—	—
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	67	14	15	22	1	4	11	—
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9	1	2	4	1	—	1	—
Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
TOTAL . . . . .	55	—	2	30	1	2	20	—
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	54	—	2	30	1	2	19	—
Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
TOTAL . . . . .	31	—	2	13	—	2	13	1
State Farm . . . . .	12	—	1	4	—	1	6	—
Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	19	—	1	9	—	1	7	1
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	4	—	—	3	—	—	1	—
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	495	—	—	—	—	495	—	—
REVOKED BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION								
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	37	—	—	—	—	37	—	—
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
TOTAL . . . . .	453	—	—	—	—	453	—	—
State Farm . . . . .	450	—	—	—	—	450	—	—
Houses of Correction . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
TOTAL . . . . .	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
State Farm . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
RECAPITULATION								
TOTAL . . . . .	718	21	30	92	6	507	61	1
State Prison . . . . .	33	3	4	16	1	3	6	—
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	86	17	18	26	2	5	18	—
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	98	—	2	33	1	42	20	—
State Farm . . . . .	464	—	1	4	—	453	6	—
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9	1	2	4	1	—	1	—
Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	21	—	1	9	1	1	8	1
Houses of Correction . . . . .	6	—	1	—	—	3	2	—



TABLE 4.—*Parole Work**Meetings held January 2, 1945 to December 31, 1945*MATTHEW W. BULLOCK, *Chairman*, Parole Board

State House . . . . .	231
State Prison . . . . .	11
State Prison Colony . . . . .	11
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	14
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	12
State Farm . . . . .	11
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>290</b>
Petitions referred to the Parole Board by the Governor for report and recommendation — General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 152, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941 . . . . .	94
Recommendations made to the Governor . . . . .	94

TABLE 5.—*Work of Advisory Board of Pardons**Meetings held January 2, 1945 to December 11, 1945*MATTHEW W. BULLOCK, *Chairman*, Advisory Board of Pardons

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report — General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941 . . . . .	17
Hearings on petitions referred . . . . .	17
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report — General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154-A . . . . .	8
Hearings on petitions referred . . . . .	8
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report — General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941, (no formal hearings held) . . . . .	32
Recommendations on petitions referred . . . . .	32
Recommendations to the Governor by Advisory Board of Pardons for posthumous or full pardon in view of meritorious military service . . . . .	3

TABLE 6. — *Releases on Parole, Good Conduct Permits and Special War Releases during Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

COMMITTED TO					RELEASED FROM														
					STATE PRISON			STATE PRISON COLONY			MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY			REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN		STATE FARM		HOUSES OF CORRECTION	
	Total	By Permit	On Good Conduct	Special War Release	By Permit	On Good Conduct	Special War Release	By Permit	On Good Conduct	Special War Release	By Permit	On Good Conduct	Special War Release	By Permit	On Good Conduct	Prisoners	Defective	By Permit	On Good Conduct
																	Delinquents		
																	By Permit		
TOTAL	1,167	893	274	20	42	40	1	187	47	18	259	105	1	253	65	76*	68	10	15
State Prison	248	144	104	20	42	40	1	89	42	18	13	21	1	-	-	11	-	-	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	359	281	78	-	-	-	-	69	4	-	212	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Reformatory for Women	330	256	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	62	1	-	10	12
State Farm	60	58	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	57 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
Houses of Correction	66	54	12	-	-	-	-	26	1	-	9	8	-	2	2	17	-	-	1
Industrial School for Girls	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial School for Boys	21	18	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lyman School for Boys	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquent Department	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	68	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes one released on good conduct release.

\* Includes two released on good conduct release.

BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION <sup>1</sup>

TOTAL	-	1,455	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	107	-	1,293	-	51	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reformatory for Women	-	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	28	-
State Farm	-	1,322	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1,293	-	23	-

<sup>1</sup> See Sect. 136a Chap. 690, Acts of 1941.

TABLE 7.—STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION—*All State Institutions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	STATE PRISON COLONY	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM (Prisoners)		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Number of prisoners January 1, 1945	2,967	2,515	452	594	644	746	447	536	531	5
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1945	1,873	1,475	398	255	—	320	396	902	900	2
Returned by order of the Parole Board (revocation of parole)	360	269	91	62	6	185	91	16	16	—
Returned by order of the Parole Board on revocation of Good Conduct Release	29	29	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Returned by order of the Commissioner of Correction (revocation of conditional release)	626	572	54	—	—	—	53	573	572	1
Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
From State Prison	402	402	—	—	356	13	—	33	33	—
From State Prison Colony	96	96	—	60	—	32	—	4	4	—
From Massachusetts Reformatory	119	119	—	2	117	—	—	—	—	—
From Reformatory for Women	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
From State Farm	19	18	1	7	11	—	1	—	—	—
From Defective Delinquent Department	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
From jails and houses of correction	156	62	94	—	42	11	94	9	9	—
Removed by order of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools:										
From Industrial School for Boys	19	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	18	18	—	10	3	4	—	1	1	—
Returned from other state hospitals	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	55	10	45	4	—	6	45	—	—	—
Returned from escape	38	5	33	1	—	3	33	1	1	—
Total number in the year	6,787	5,611	1,176	1,024	1,181	1,339	1,167	2,076	2,067	9
Discharged between Jan. 1, 1945, and Dec. 31, 1945:										
By expiration of maximum sentence	239	189	50	12	12	21	50	144	144	—
By permit of the Parole Board	805	554	251	42	187	253	249	74	72	2
By good conduct release	259	193	66	40	47	105	65	2	1	1
By special war release under Chap. 222, Acts of 1943	20	20	—	1	18	1	—	—	—	—
By permit of the Commissioner of Correction	1,404	1,296	108	—	3	1	107	1,293	1,292	1
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
To State Prison	68	68	—	—	59	2	—	7	7	—
To State Prison Colony	485	485	—	357	—	117	—	11	11	—
To Massachusetts Reformatory	45	45	—	13	32	—	—	—	—	—
To Reformatory for Women	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1



To State Farm . . . . .	38	37	1	33	4	—	1	—	—	—
To jails and houses of correction . . . . .	179	60	119	—	27	2	119	31	31	—
To Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Removed by order of the court:										
To Bridgewater State Hospital . . . . .	27	27	—	8	5	3	—	11	11	—
To other state hospitals . . . . .	19	—	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Taken to court on habeas corpus . . . . .	76	31	45	1	6	24	45	—	—	—
Died . . . . .	14	12	2	—	4	1	2	7	7	—
Escaped . . . . .	48	8	40	—	—	3	40	5	5	—
Pardoned . . . . .	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total number discharged . . . . .	3,730	3,028	702	507	407	533	697	1,586	1,581	5
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1945 . . . . .	3,057	2,583	474	517	774	806	470	490	486	4
Largest number at any time during the year . . . . .	3,413	2,976	437	606	790	945	431	641	635	6
Smallest number at any time during the year . . . . .	2,785	2,431	354	457	644	849	350	485	481	4
Average daily number during the year . . . . .	3,198	2,709	489 <sup>1</sup>	509	722	906	484 <sup>1</sup>	577	572	5

*Daily Average for Each Month*

1945										
January . . . . .	3,102	2,650	452	585	662	862	452	541	—	—
February . . . . .	3,148	2,684	464	594	670	877	464	543	—	—
March . . . . .	3,172	2,693	479	600	656	896	479	541	—	—
April . . . . .	3,205	2,714	491	524	703	911	491	576	—	—
May . . . . .	3,218	2,714	504	474	728	914	504	598	—	—
June . . . . .	3,266	2,754	512	468	735	922	512	629	—	—
July . . . . .	3,254	2,746	508	469	740	920	508	617	—	—
August . . . . .	3,228	2,717	511	469	736	910	511	602	—	—
September . . . . .	3,208	2,681	527	463	735	917	527	566	—	—
October . . . . .	3,219	2,716	503	471	741	930	503	574	—	—
November . . . . .	3,279	2,772	507	487	781	907	507	597	—	—
December . . . . .	3,208	2,726	482	504	780	902	482	540	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Does not include an average of 78 babies.

TABLE 8.—STATISTICS of Population at State Farm for the year ending Dec. 31, 1945

	AGGREGATE			PRISONERS		POOR PERSONS	INSANE <sup>1</sup>	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT			
										DRUG ADDICTS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	INEBRIATES COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY DRUG ADDICTS	VOLUNTARY INEBRIATES
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1945	1,886	1,799	87	531	5	2	906	354	82	1	5	—	—
Number of admissions and commitments during the year ending Dec. 31, 1945	1,762	1,736	26	1,536	4	11	85	80	22	3	12	3	6
Total in the year	3,648	3,535	113	2,067	9	13	991	434	104	4	17	3	6
Discharged during the year ending Dec. 31, 1945	1,758	1,731	27	1,574	5	6	53	71	22	4	14	3	6
Died	47	46	1	7	—	—	35	4	1	—	—	—	—
Total discharged	1,805	1,777	28	1,581	5	6	88	75	23	4	14	3	6
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1945	1,843	1,758	85	486	4	7	903	359	81	—	3	—	—
Average daily number during the year	1,917	1,832	85	572	5	2	905	349	80	1	3	—	—
Largest number at any time during the year	2,013	1,925	88	635	6	7	912	359	82	3	6	2	1
Smallest number at any time during the year	1,797	1,716	81	481	4	1	895	339	77	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Statistics on the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Dept. of Mental Health.

TABLE 9.—STATISTICS of POPULATION of the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS at MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM for the year ending Dec. 31, 1945.

	STATE FARM			MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1945	436	354	82	104	12
Admitted during the year:					
From courts (new arrests)	21	18	3	—	2
From courts: Applications filed by:					
Walter E. Fernald State School	1	1	—	—	—
Wrentham State School	5	1	4	—	—
Belchertown State School	4	4	—	—	—
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:					
From State Prison Colony	—	—	—	2	—
From Massachusetts Reformatory	7	7	—	—	—
From Reformatory for Women	3	—	3	—	—
From State Farm	—	—	—	1	2
Returned on revocation of parole	61	49	12	—	—
Total number in the year	538	434	104	107	16
Discharged during the year:					
Paroled by the Parole Board	70	54	16	6	4
By courts	2	2	—	—	—
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:					
To State Prison Colony	—	—	—	2	—
To Massachusetts Reformatory	1	1	—	—	—
To Reformatory for Women	2	—	2	—	—
To State Farm	—	—	—	7	3
Removed to state hospitals	18	14	4	—	—
Died	5	4	1	—	—
Total discharged	98	75	23	15	7
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1945	440	359	81	92	9

TABLE 10.—STATISTICS of POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT at the REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN for the year ending Dec. 31, 1945.

	DRUG ADDICTS		INEBRIATES	
	Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Commitments	Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Commitments
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1945	1	—	1	—
Committed by order of the court	2	—	2	—
Recalled on revocation	1	—	—	—
Voluntary commitments	—	2	—	4
Total number in the year	4	2	3	4
Discharged during the year ending Dec. 31, 1945				
Consent of the Commissioner of Correction	4	—	2	—
Voluntary commitments	—	2	—	4
Total number discharged	4	2	2	4
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1945	—	—	1	—



TABLE 11.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE*

OFFENSE	Total number sentenced	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS)—Continued on page 13															
		2½-3	2½-4	2½-5	3-4	3-5	3-6	4-5	4-6	4-7	4-10	4½-6	5-6	5-7	5-8	5-10	6-7
GRAND TOTAL	255	42	3	2	6	61	1	11	6	4	1	2	5	37	1	4	2
TOTAL, AGAINST THE PERSON	147	13	2	1	5	29	—	4	6	2	—	2	3	22	—	4	1
Assault to kill	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	14	3	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	11	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Kidnapping	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Murder, 2nd degree	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	23	2	1	—	—	6	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Robbery	31	5	1	—	3	10	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Robbery, armed	42	3	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	2	—	2	2	5	—	2	1
TOTAL, AGAINST PROPERTY	77	24	1	1	1	21	1	7	1	1	1	—	1	8	1	—	—
Arson	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	54	14	1	—	1	14	1	5	—	1	—	—	—	8	1	—	—
Common and notorious thief	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny from the person	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	31	5	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	7	—	—	1
Abortion	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Escape	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Incest	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
Lewdness	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polygamy	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	8	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Unnatural act	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

OFFENSE	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS)— <i>Concluded.</i>																DEFINITE SENTENCES
	6-8	6-9	6-10	6-12	7-8	7-10	8-10	8-12	10-12	10-15	12-15	12-20	15-16	15-20	18-20	28-35	Life
GRAND TOTAL	8	2	3	1	2	8	16	3	6	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	4
TOTAL, AGAINST THE PERSON	6	1	3	1	2	5	11	3	4	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	4
Assault to kill	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	7	—	1	1	1	1	4
Assault with a dangerous weapon	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 2nd degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Rape	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
Robbery	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed	1	—	—	—	2	2	6	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PROPERTY	1	1	—	—	—	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny from the person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polygamy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE: — Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 12.—*Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM<sup>1</sup> during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE*

OFFENSE	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY							REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN						
	TOTAL	1 year indeterminate	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years, 1 day	6 years	8 years	TOTAL	1 year indeterminate	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years, 1 day	6 years	8 years
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	320	1	54	221	38	5	1	396	99	235	56	2	3	1
TOTAL,—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	71	—	3	48	16	4	—	6	—	3	2	—	1	—
Abandoning child . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault . . . . .	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Rape . . . . .	5	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery . . . . .	29	—	—	22	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed . . . . .	26	—	—	17	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	219	—	38	159	21	1	—	16	—	1	15	—	—	—
Arson . . . . .	4	—	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	116	—	5	95	15	1	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering . . . . .	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	32	—	2	29	1	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Larceny from the person . . . . .	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	52	—	30	20	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate . . . . .	8	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—



TOTAL,—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	30	1	13	14	1	—	1	374	99	231	39	2	2	1
Abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1
Adultery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	1
Common nightwalker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Disorderly house, keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	1	—	—	—
Drunkenness	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	99	99	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	44	—	44	—	—	—	—
Incest	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	—	—
Lewdness	5	—	3	2	—	—	—	62	—	62	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	72	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	5	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stubbornness	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> All sentences to State Farm are for 2 years except for Drunkenness which is a 1 year sentence, for offenses at State Farm, see Table 18.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 13.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and AGE*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON																	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY													REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN																						
	TOTAL	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & Over	TOTAL	15	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & Over	TOTAL	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & Over		
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	255	8 <sup>3</sup>	2	13	9	13	37	54	44	29	20	10	5	3	5	1	2	320	16 <sup>1</sup>	25	47	48	40	40	74	28	1	1	396	12 <sup>3</sup>	30	27	23	81	65	35	46	37	19	9	8	2	1	1									
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	147	7 <sup>2</sup>	2	10	5	7	22	40	20	11	8	5	4	1	4	1	—	71	—	2	11	11	9	12	20	5	1	—	6	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning child . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault to kill . . . . .	8	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	14	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	1	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kidnapping . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manslaughter . . . . .	13	5 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 2nd degree . . . . .	4	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rape . . . . .	23	—	—	2	1	1	4	5	4	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	5	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Robbery . . . . .	31	—	1	1	1	2	5	10	6	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	29	—	1	5	4	3	4	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery, armed . . . . .	42	—	1	5	3	2	8	15	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	1	3	3	6	4	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	77	—	—	2	2	5	12	11	22	10	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	219	14 <sup>1</sup>	18	32	33	29	23	48	21	—	16	—	3	1	1	3	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	54	—	—	2	1	4	9	9	15	7	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	116	6 <sup>2</sup>	9	19	15	12	10	32	13	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Forgery and uttering . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	3	4	2	3	6	3	5	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny from the person . . . . .	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	4 <sup>2</sup>	4	11	13	6	8	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

## TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER,

ETC.	31	1	2	1	3	3	2	8	3	1	1	2	1	2	30	2	5	4	4	2	5	6	2	374	12 <sup>5</sup>	27	25	20	76	63	34	43	34	19	9	8	2	1	1
Abortion	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-		
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	1	2	5	4	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Disorderly house, keeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-			
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	99	-	2	-	7	12	6	16	23	17	6	7	1	1	1		
Escape	7	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	14	-	3	4	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	44	3	4	5	1	21	2	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-		
Incest	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-			
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	1	6	7	9	13	18	5	1	1	1	-	-	-			
Lewdness	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	15	-	-	1	2	2	3	1	2	3	-	1	-	-			
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	2	2	2	20	19	12	13	2	-	-	-	-			
Polygamy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Sodomy	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	14	3 <sup>5</sup>	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Unnatural act	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2 <sup>5</sup>	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

<sup>1</sup> Includes one age 15 years.<sup>2</sup> Includes one age 14 years.<sup>3</sup> Includes two age 15 years and one age 14 years.<sup>4</sup> Includes two aged 14 years.<sup>5</sup> Includes one age 16 years.

NOTE: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women

TABLE 14.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON									MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY				REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN											
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Other foreign born	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Other foreign born	Unknown	
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	255	192	44	6	1	1	5	1	5	320	269	48	3	396	272	80	18	6	11	2	1	1	4	1	
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	147	111	24	5	1	1	4	—	1	71	58	13	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Abandoning child . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault to kill . . . . .	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	14	10	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	11	5	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kidnapping . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manslaughter . . . . .	13	10	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 2nd degree . . . . .	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rape . . . . .	23	14	6	1	—	—	2	—	—	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Robbery . . . . .	31	25	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	29	24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Robbery, armed . . . . .	42	38	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	26	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	77	61	11	1	—	—	1	1	2	219	186	31	2	16	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Arson . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	54	43	7	1	—	—	1	1	1	116	100	15	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Common and notorious thief . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Forgery and uttering . . . . .	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	32	26	6	—	6	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny from the person . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	43	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Operating auto without authority of owner after right to operate suspended . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		



TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	31	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	30	25	4	1	374	260	71	17	6	11	2	1	1	4	1
Abortion	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Adultery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common nightwalker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly house, keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	99	58	19	8	5	8	—	—	—	1	—
Escape	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	14	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Idle and disorderly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	44	32	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Incest	7	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	—	62	51	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	15	8	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	52	13	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
Polygamy	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stubbornness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	—	14	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 15.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON													MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY													REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN												
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown			
GRAND TOTAL	255	62	52	24	7	20	28	4	2	5	28	23	320	66	113	40	4	7	25	13	10	1	20	21	396	89	105	59	18	40	14	7	8	2	33	21			
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	147	34	33	12	5	19	18	1	1	2	13	9	71	11	24	4	2	2	7	4	2	-	9	6	6	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Abandoning child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Assault to kill	8	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Assault with a dangerous weapon	14	7	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Carnal abuse of a female child	11	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Kidnapping	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Manslaughter	13	1	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Murder, 2nd degree	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Rape	23	3	5	2	1	2	5	-	1	-	3	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Robbery	31	6	7	1	2	4	3	-	-	1	4	3	29	5	9	1	-	2	4	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Robbery, armed	42	15	8	3	-	6	4	1	-	1	3	1	26	6	9	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	77	18	12	8	1	1	7	3	1	3	13	10	219	44	82	34	2	4	17	9	6	-	9	12	16	4	6	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-			
Arson	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-				
Breaking, entering and larceny	54	12	7	8	-	1	5	2	-	2	11	6	116	21	43	22	1	-	4	6	6	-	6	7	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-			
Common and notorious thief	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Forgery and uttering	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Larceny and attempt	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	32	4	11	4	-	1	5	3	-	-	2	2	6	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-				
Larceny from the person	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Larceny of automobile	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	52	13	24	6	-	2	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Operating auto without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-				

TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	31	10	7	4	1	-	3	-	-	2	4	30	11	7	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	3	374	85	94	58	17	38	12	7	8	2	32	21
Abortion	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	5	7	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	3
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	99	13	22	14	9	23	1	3	1	-	9	4
Escape	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	44	12	12	5	1	1	5	1	-	1	6	-
Incest	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lewdness	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	62	19	12	10	4	2	2	-	5	-	6	2	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Polygamy	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	13	21	13	3	7	-	1	1	-	8	5	
Sodomy	8	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	14	3	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 16.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON												MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN												
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	
GRAND TOTAL	255	74	55	25	2	25	25	4	2	3	22	18	320	77	128	42	5	10	19	14	7	2	9	7	396	97	94	56	19	50	12	7	8	2	32	19	
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	147	37	37	12	1	23	17	1	1	1	10	7	71	12	31	5	1	3	5	4	2	1	5	2	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Abandoning child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault to kill	8	1	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault with a dangerous weapon	14	5	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carnal abuse of a female child	11	—	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kidnapping	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manslaughter	13	2	2	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Murder, 2nd degree	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape	23	4	7	1	—	2	5	—	1	—	2	1	5	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery	31	9	8	1	—	6	3	—	—	—	2	2	29	5	11	2	—	3	3	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery, armed	42	14	5	4	—	9	4	1	—	1	3	1	26	7	11	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	77	25	10	9	1	2	5	3	1	2	11	8	219	54	89	35	2	6	13	9	3	—	4	4	16	3	6	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	
Arson	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Breaking, entering and larceny	54	17	6	9	1	2	3	2	—	2	9	3	116	25	48	21	2	2	4	6	3	—	3	2	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Common and notorious thief	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Forgery and uttering	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny and attempt	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	32	4	16	2	—	1	5	3	—	—	1	—	6	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny from the person	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny of automobile	5	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	52	20	19	9	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operating auto without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Receiving stolen goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	



TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	31	12	8	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	3	30	11	8	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	374	93	83	53	18	50	10	7	8	2	31	19	
Abortion	4	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Adultery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	5	7	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Common nightwalker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Disorderly house, keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Drunkenness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	99	11	16	18	9	29	1	3	—	—	—	9	3
Escape	7	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	3	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Idle and disorderly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	14	11	5	—	1	4	1	—	1	6	1	—
Incest	7	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fornication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lewdness	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	26	11	6	3	2	1	—	5	—	5	3	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	3	2	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	1	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nonsupport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	17	17	10	2	12	—	1	1	—	7	5	—
Polygamy	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sodomy	8	3	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stubbornness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unnatural act	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 17.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE, NATIVITY and PARENT NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON					MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY					REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN					STATE FARM												
				TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents								
GRAND TOTAL	Tot.	M.	F.	Males					Males					Females					Tot.	M.	F.	Males					Females				
	1,873	1,475	398	255	103	94	39	19	320	149	85	83	3	396	154	131	67	44	902	900	2	252	2	147	308	193	2				
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON.	227	221	6	147	59	52	24	12	71	28	22	21	—	6	5	—	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	2				
Abandoning child	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Assault	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—					
Assault to kill	8	8	—	8	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—					
Assault with dangerous weapon	18	16	2	14	11	—	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Carnal abuse of a female child	14	14	—	11	1	3	3	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Kidnapping	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Manslaughter	16	15	1	13	3	8	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Murder, 2nd degree	4	4	—	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Rape	28	28	—	23	7	8	5	3	5	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Robbery	60	60	—	31	12	13	5	1	29	10	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Robbery, armed	68	68	—	42	18	17	6	1	26	12	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	316	300	16	77	27	34	11	5	219	108	56	53	2	16	9	5	1	1	4	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	1				
Arson	8	7	1	3	1	2	—	—	4	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Breaking, entering and larceny	173	170	3	54	17	26	7	4	116	54	32	29	1	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Common and notorious thief	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Forgery and uttering	8	7	1	4	2	—	2	—	3	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Larceny and attempt	46	40	6	6	1	2	2	1	32	14	11	7	—	6	4	1	—	1	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—					
Larceny from the person	7	4	3	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Larceny of automobile	59	58	1	5	3	2	—	—	52	31	6	14	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—					
Operating auto without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	9	9	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Receiving stolen goods	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Trespassing	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1					

## TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC

ORDER, ETC.	1,330	954	376	31	17	8	4	2	30	13	7	9	1	374	140	126	65	43	895	893	2	251	2	144	-	308	-	190	-
Abortion	9	4	5	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	8	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common drunkard	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	908	808	100	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	99	22	39	16	22	808	807	1	222	1	115	-	299	-	171	-
Escape	24	10	14	7	6	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	14	5	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	52	8	44	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	44	22	14	5	3	6	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	8	8	-	7	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent exposure	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	75	12	63	2	-	-	2	-	5	2	-	3	-	62	28	21	11	2	6	5	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	17	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	15	5	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	85	13	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	25	26	14	7	13	13	-	2	-	7	-	1	-	3	-
Polygamy	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	13	13	-	8	5	2	1	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	20	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	2	-	14	8	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	10	7	3	2	-	1	1	-	4	3	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	61	52	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	1	2	-	52	52	-	16	-	18	-	6	-	12	-
Weapons, carrying	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 18.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and AGE*

OFFENSE	AGE (YEARS)															
	AGGREGATE			19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 AND OVER
GRAND TOTAL	Tot. 902	M. 900	F. 2	M. F. 3 <sup>1</sup> -	M. F. 3 -	M. F. 18 -	M. F. 29 1	M. F. 84 1	M. F. 98 -	M. F. 166 -	M. F. 165 -	M. F. 113 -	M. F. 74 -	M. F. 71 -	M. F. 39 -	M. F. 37 -
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	3	3	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Assault	3	3	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	4	4	-	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Larceny	2	2	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Trespass	1	1	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Unlawful appropriation of auto	1	1	-	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	895	893	2	3 <sup>1</sup> -	3 -	18 -	28 1	83 1	96 -	166 -	164 -	113 -	74 -	70 -	38 -	37 -
Common drunkard	2	2	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Disorderly house, keeping	2	2	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -
Drunkenness	808	807	1	1 -	2 -	12 -	28 1	73 -	91 -	151 -	157 -	104 -	64 -	64 -	30 -	30 -
Idle and disorderly	6	6	-	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	1 -	- -	3 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Indecent exposure	4	4	-	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	2 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Lewdness	6	5	1	- -	- -	1 -	- -	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -
Nonsupport	13	13	-	1 -	- -	- -	- -	3 -	3 -	3 -	2 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Stubbornness	1	1	-	1 <sup>1</sup> -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Unnatural act	1	1	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Vagrancy	52	52	-	- -	- -	3 -	- -	5 -	2 -	7 -	3 -	5 -	9 -	5 -	7 -	6 -

<sup>1</sup> Includes one aged 18 years.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.



TABLE 19.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	902	900	2	600	2	107	—	72	—	17	—	54	—	5	—	14	—	1	—	5	—	25 <sup>1</sup>	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Assault	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	4	4	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespass	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful appropriation of auto	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	895	893	2	598	2	105	—	71	—	17	—	54	—	5	—	13	—	1	—	5	—	24 <sup>1</sup>	—
Common drunkard	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly house, keeping	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Drunkenness	808	807	1	552	1	84	—	64	—	16	—	51	—	5	—	10	—	1	—	3	—	21 <sup>1</sup>	—
Idle and disorderly	6	6	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent exposure	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	6	5	1	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	13	13	—	7	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stubbornness	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	52	52	—	26	—	14	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes one unknown

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 20.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	902	900	2	221	2	109	-	155	-	30	-	276	-	18	-	25	-	2	-	6	-	53	-	5	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Trespass . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawful appropriation of auto . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	895	893	2	221	2	108	-	153	-	30	-	275	-	18	-	24	-	2	-	6	-	51	-	5	-
Common drunkard . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness . . . . .	808	807	1	207	1	86	-	139	-	25	-	261	-	14	-	21	-	1	-	4	-	47	-	2	-
Idle and disorderly . . . . .	6	6	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Indecent exposure . . . . .	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lewdness . . . . .	6	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nonsupport . . . . .	13	13	-	2	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stubbornness . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vagrancy . . . . .	52	52	-	7	-	14	-	8	-	3	-	13	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-

NOTE:—Com piled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 21.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	902	900	2	206	2	94	—	165	—	42	—	285	—	17	—	25	—	2	—	6	—	51	—	7	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Assault . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Larceny . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Trespass . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful appropriation of auto . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	895	893	2	206	2	93	—	163	—	42	—	284	—	17	—	24	—	2	—	6	—	49	—	7	—
Common drunkard . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly house, keeping . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness . . . . .	808	807	1	191	1	78	—	147	—	38	—	266	—	13	—	21	—	1	—	4	—	45	—	3	—
Idle and disorderly . . . . .	6	6	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Indecent exposure . . . . .	4	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lewdness . . . . .	6	5	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	13	13	—	12	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Stubbornness . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Vagrancy . . . . .	52	52	—	6	—	11	—	9	—	2	—	16	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 22.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	STATE PRISON											
	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN —									
			STATE PRISONS		REFORMATORIES		STATE FARM		JAILS OR HOUSES OF CORRECTION		INDUSTRIAL OR TRAINING SCHOOLS	
			Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments
TOTAL . . . . .	255											
Number serving first commitment . . . . .	57	.224										
Number served former commitments . . . . .	198	.776	54	85	95	121	10	16	137	340	92	111
1 . . . . .	43	.217	4	4	1	8	3	3	23	23	5	5
2 . . . . .	48	.242	5	6	25	27	—	—	26	35	27	28
3 . . . . .	33	.167	8	9	16	17	1	1	26	51	16	21
4 . . . . .	30	.152	13	20	23	30	2	2	23	44	20	24
5 . . . . .	16	.080	9	13	10	11	—	—	13	44	7	12
6 . . . . .	12	.061	6	14	9	13	2	7	10	28	7	10
7 . . . . .	6	.030	2	4	5	8	—	—	6	25	4	5
8 . . . . .	3	.015	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	21	1	1
9 . . . . .	2	.010	2	4	2	2	—	—	2	10	2	2
10 . . . . .	1	.005	1	5	1	1	—	—	1	3	1	1
12 . . . . .	1	.005	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	8	1	1
17 . . . . .	1	.005	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	15	—	—
20 . . . . .	2	.010	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	33	1	1
MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												
TOTAL . . . . .	320											
Number serving first commitment . . . . .	77	.241										
Number served former commitments . . . . .	243	.759	8	13	45	48	1	1	107	185	173	209
1 . . . . .	127	.523	—	—	10	10	—	—	30	30	87	87
2 . . . . .	61	.251	2	2	11	11	—	—	31	45	42	64
3 . . . . .	33	.136	3	4	15	17	—	—	26	42	28	36
4 . . . . .	11	.045	2	5	6	6	1	1	9	19	10	13
5 . . . . .	6	.025	1	2	2	2	—	—	6	18	5	8
6 . . . . .	3	.012	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	15	1	1
8 . . . . .	2	.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	—	—

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN											
	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN—									
			STATE PRISONS		REFORMATORIES		STATE FARM		JAILS OR HOUSES OF CORRECTION		INDUSTRIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOLS	
			Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments
TOTAL . . . . .	396											
Number serving first commitment . . . . .	212	.535										
Number served former commitment . . . . .	184	.465	1	1	119	230	10	30	97	271	21	21
1 . . . . .	92	.500	1	1	46	46	1	1	27	27	17	17
2 . . . . .	38	.207	—	—	27	41	—	—	22	31	4	4
3 . . . . .	11	.060	—	—	8	15	—	—	9	18	—	—
4 . . . . .	12	.065	—	—	11	28	—	—	9	20	—	—
5 . . . . .	10	.054	—	—	7	17	—	—	10	33	—	—
6 . . . . .	4	.022	—	—	3	7	—	—	4	17	—	—
7 . . . . .	3	.016	—	—	3	7	—	—	3	14	—	—
8 . . . . .	4	.022	—	—	4	11	2	6	3	15	—	—
9 . . . . .	2	.011	—	—	2	3	1	1	2	14	—	—
10 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	1	6	—	—	1	4	—	—
11 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	1	6	1	2	1	3	—	—
13 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	1	4	—	—	1	9	—	—
16 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	1	5	1	1	1	10	—	—
20 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	1	3	1	8	1	9	—	—
21 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	1	10	1	1	1	10	—	—
28 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	1	9	1	5	1	14	—	—
40 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	1	12	1	5	1	23	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.



TABLE 23.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by EDUCATION*

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL . . . . .	1,873	1,475	398	255	320	396	902	900	2
No education . . . . .	24	24	—	—	—	—	24	24	—
Grades 1-3 . . . . .	78	64	14	8	20	14	36	36	—
Grades 4-8 <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,315	1,063	252	165	266	250	634	632	2
High School 1-2 years . . . . .	259	195	64	47	28	64	120	120	—
High School 3-4 years . . . . .	166	106	60	26	4	60	76	76	—
College 1-2 years . . . . .	12	8	4	2	—	4	6	6	—
College 3-4 years . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Unknown . . . . .	13	9	4	7	2	4	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 24.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by MARITAL CONDITION*

MARITAL CONDITION	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL . . . . .	1,873	1,475	398	255	320	396	902	900	2
Single . . . . .	934	806	128	125	274	128	407	407	—
Married . . . . .	564	367	197	119	39	197	209	209	—
Widowed . . . . .	85	83	2	1	1	2	81	81	—
Divorced . . . . .	126	101	25	8	3	23	92	90	2
Separated . . . . .	163	117	46	2	3	46	112	112	—
Unknown . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 25.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS			RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	902	900	2			
Number serving first commitment	75	73	2	.083	.081	1.00
Number served former commitments	827	827	-	.918	.918	-
1	89	89	-	.108	.108	-
2	67	67	-	.081	.081	-
3	52	52	-	.063	.063	-
4	43	43	-	.052	.052	-
5	47	47	-	.057	.057	-
6-15	278	278	-	.336	.336	-
16-30	210	210	-	.254	.254	-
31-50	36	36	-	.043	.043	-
60-80	5	5	-	.006	.006	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 26.—*Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in All Prisons Dec. 31, 1945*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	STATE PRISON	STATE PRISON COLONY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM
TOTAL	151	64	68	2	17
Assault and rape	1	-	-	-	1
Assault and robbery armed with dangerous weapon with intent to kill, if resisted	1	-	-	-	1
Assault with intent to carnally abuse a female child	1	-	-	-	1
Assault with intent to rape	2	2	-	-	-
Murder (death penalty remitted)	10	2	7	-	1
Murder, 2nd degree	122	50	57	2	13
Rape	4	2	2	-	-
Robbery	8	8	-	-	-
Robbery and habitual criminal	2	-	2	-	-

TABLE 27.—*First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by NATIVITY and AGE*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			AGE (YEARS)											
				15-19		20-24		25-29		31		35-39		50	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	31	24	7	12	2	STATE FARM									
Massachusetts	25	19	6	9	2	4	2	2	2	1	-	4	1	1	-
Other states	5	5	-	3	-	4	1	1	2	1	-	4	1	-	-
At sea	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
						-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	-	2	-	-	REFRATORY FOR WOMEN									
Massachusetts	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other states	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at State Farm and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 28.—*First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by PARENT NATIVITY*

PARENT NATIVITY	FATHER		MOTHER	
	Males 24	Females 9 <sup>2</sup>	Males 24	Females 9 <sup>2</sup>
TOTAL				
Massachusetts	7	3 <sup>1</sup>	9	2
Other states	4	—	2	2 <sup>1</sup>
Azores	1	—	1	—
Canada	2	1	5	—
Greece	—	1	—	1
Italy	5	—	3	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	1
Poland	—	—	1	1 <sup>1</sup>
Portugal	1	—	1	—
Russia	—	2	—	1
Unknown	4	2 <sup>1</sup>	2	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes one committed to the Reformatory for Women.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 2 committed to the Reformatory for Women.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at State Farm and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 29.—*First Admissions to the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at the STATE FARM and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION and EDUCATION*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			SINGLE		MARRIED		READ OR WRITE		CANNOT READ OR WRITE	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	31	24	7	22	6	2	1	15	7	9	—
Massachusetts	25	19	6	17	5	2	1	11	6	8	—
Other states	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	1	—
At sea	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
TOTAL	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Massachusetts	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other states	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at the State Farm and Reformatory for Women.

## COURTS AND PRISONS

TABLE 30.—COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to the STATE PRISON, REFORMATORIES and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945

COURTS	State Prison Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	STATE FARM	COURTS	State Prison Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	STATE FARM
	Prisoners	Defective Delinquents		Prisoners	Defective Delinquents
GRAND TOTAL . . .	255 320 396	902 31			
TOTAL, SUPERIOR COURTS .	255 234 38	31 1	Franklin, Eastern . . .	—	—
Barnstable . . .	5 6 1	—	Hampden, Eastern . . .	1 1	1
Berkshire . . .	3 2	—	Western . . .	—	1
Bristol . . .	10 12 4	1	Hampshire . . .	1 1	3 3
Dukes County . . .	—	—	Eastern . . .	—	—
Essex . . .	24 16 3	7 1	Holyoke . . .	1 11	— 4
Franklin . . .	2 1	—	Lawrence . . .	2 13	11
Hampden . . .	16 9	—	Lee . . .	—	2
Hampshire . . .	2	—	Leominster . . .	2 2	10
Middlesex . . .	54 75 12	4	Lowell . . .	11 9	9 2
Nantucket . . .	—	—	Marlborough . . .	1 1	5
Norfolk . . .	13 11 1	5	Middlesex, Central . . .	—	2 4
Plymouth . . .	7 18 3	3	First Northern . . .	1	—
Suffolk . . .	97 62 14	11	First Eastern . . .	3 19	37
Worcester . . .	22 22	—	Second Eastern . . .	1 5	8
			Third Eastern . . .	4 13	37
			Fourth Eastern . . .	—	3
			First Southern . . .	—	4
TOTAL, MUNICIPAL COURTS	17 110	378 4	Nantucket . . .	—	—
Boston . . .	8 50	144 1	Natick . . .	—	1 3
Brighton . . .	—	7	Newburyport . . .	—	3
Charlestown . . .	2 2	4	Newton . . .	—	3 8
Dorchester . . .	—	14	Norfolk, Northern . . .	—	3 15
East Boston <sup>1</sup> . . .	1 4	11	East . . .	2 2	29
Roxbury . . .	6 44	176	Southern . . .	—	16
South Boston . . .	—	3 9 3	Western . . .	1	4 5
West Roxbury . . .	—	2	Peabody . . .	1 2	13
Brookline . . .	—	4 11	Plymouth, Second . . .	1 1	—
			Third . . .	—	2
			Fourth . . .	—	2 1
TOTAL, DISTRICT COURTS .	67 248	492 24	Somerville . . .	—	2 2
Barnstable, First . . .	—	3	Springfield . . .	16 15	52 2
Second . . .	—	2	Williamstown . . .	—	2
Berkshire, Central . . .	2 3	1	Winchendon . . .	—	4
Northern . . .	—	15	Worcester, Central . . .	7 11	20
Southern . . .	—	—	First Northern . . .	—	2 3
Fourth . . .	—	1	First Eastern . . .	—	—
Bristol, First . . .	—	8 7 1	Second Eastern . . .	7	—
Second . . .	—	22	First Southern . . .	1 5	28
Third . . .	—	10 19 1	Second Southern . . .	—	—
Fourth . . .	—	2 7 15	Third Southern . . .	—	3
Brockton . . .	—	1 5 10	Western . . .	—	—
Chelsea . . .	—	3 8 19			
Chicopee . . .	—	—	TOTAL, TRIAL JUSTICES	—	1
Dukes County . . .	—	—	Essex . . .	—	—
Essex, First . . .	4 7	19 1	Hampden . . .	—	1
Second . . .	—	3	Middlesex . . .	—	—
Northern (Central) . . .	—	2 7	Worcester . . .	—	—
Eastern . . .	—	1 4			
Third . . .	—	—	Boston Juvenile . . .	2	—
Southern . . .	—	14 12			
Fitchburg . . .	—	1 1 7			
Franklin . . .	—	7 2			

<sup>1</sup>This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

NOTE.—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.



TABLE 31.—*Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*<sup>1</sup>

PRISONS	Number of Prisoners Jan. 1, 1945	Committed from Courts During the Year	Returned for Viola- tion of Permit	Removed from Other Prisons	Returned from Escape	Returned from State Hospital	TOTAL NUMBER IN PRISON DURING THE YEAR	Released on Permit	Released on Expira- tion or Otherwise Discharged	Died	Escaped	Removed to State Hospital	Removed to Other Prisons	TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	Number in Custody Dec. 31, 1945	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,413	19,835	80	575	24	5	21,932	1,377	18,279	16	35	18	572	20,297	1,635	1,684
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	29	187	-	18	-	-	234	7	188	-	-	-	2	197	37	36
Billerica House of Correction	111	169	-	291	1	3	575	54	363	-	1	6	15	439	136	130
Boston Jail	161	7,666	11	40	-	-	7,878	211	7,457	4	-	-	5	7,677	201	208
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	120	2,763	-	11	-	-	2,894	53	2,438	1	-	3	296	2,791	103	137
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	47	532	1	10	-	-	590	26	503	1	1	-	12	543	47	54
Deer Island House of Correction	390	2,048	57	12	10	-	2,517	656	1,335	4	18	3	54	2,070	447	456
Edgartown Jail	1	28	-	-	-	-	29	1	29	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	17	82	-	-	1	1	101	1	77	-	1	1	4	84	17	49
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	39	457	1	45	-	-	542	20	389	-	-	1	89	499	43	36
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	86	729	-	19	-	-	834	56	681	1	-	-	21	759	75	98
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	17	266	-	2	-	-	285	20	247	1	-	-	-	268	17	28
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	25	399	-	1	-	-	425	12	361	-	-	-	-	373	52	41
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	78	452	1	3	1	-	535	36	411	1	1	1	6	456	79	80
Salem Jail and House of Correction	81	814	4	97	9	1	1,006	101	747	-	9	2	47	906	100	164
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	130	1,841	3	5	1	-	1,980	52	1,760	3	1	1	6	1,823	157	154
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	81	1,402	2	21	1	-	1,507	72	1,293	-	3	-	15	1,383	124	113

<sup>1</sup> This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

NOTE:—Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges to each jail and house of correction.



TABLE 32.—SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945

PRISONS	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN 1 MONTH		1 MONTH	2 MONTHS	3 MONTHS	4 MONTHS	5 MONTHS	6 MONTHS	7 MONTHS	8 MONTHS	9 MONTHS	10 and 11 MONTHS	1 to 2 YEARS	2 to 3 YEARS	3 to 5 YEARS	
TOTAL	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	8,723	8,025	698	1,606	64	2,297	172	1,293	151	578	81	780	140	135	15	17	4	762	57	17	4
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	101	89	12	8	3	3	1	24	1	11	—	18	6	2	—	—	—	8	1	1	—
Billerica House of Correction	169	169	—	8	—	44	—	39	—	11	—	39	—	2	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Boston Jail	1,848	1,462	386	300	16	1,058	96	52	96	15	49	20	83	2	6	2	2	10	35	—	—
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	896	834	62	127	6	244	12	102	16	42	2	106	8	9	3	2	2	99	6	—	—
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	222	218	4	49	—	65	—	17	—	10	1	22	—	3	1	—	—	29	1	—	—
Deer Island House of Correction	2,068	2,068	—	349	—	239	—	504	—	172	—	213	—	35	—	3	—	350	—	15	—
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	54	54	—	7	—	10	—	21	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	—
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	304	266	38	17	1	153	21	2	—	35	11	22	5	4	—	3	—	14	—	1	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	307	277	30	46	3	87	14	5	—	18	—	51	12	6	1	—	—	34	—	1	—
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	163	158	5	34	1	4	—	43	—	36	2	26	1	3	1	2	—	6	—	—	—
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	187	174	13	30	—	76	6	4	1	15	2	17	—	4	—	1	—	19	4	—	—
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	308	300	8	27	1	32	—	67	4	42	1	44	1	10	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Salem Jail and House of Correction	522	491	31	82	7	105	6	111	6	39	1	79	10	13	—	—	—	49	1	—	—
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	787	752	35	267	5	142	5	115	5	57	3	56	6	21	2	—	—	41	1	—	—
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	787	713	74	255	21	65	11	187	22	73	9	64	8	21	1	—	—	47	7	—	—
																		27	1	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

NOTE:—Previous to Oct. 1, 1926, one person sentenced for two counts of one offense and given two sentences was counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926, to Oct. 1, 1931, every offense was counted; for example: one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

TABLE 33.—Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BARNSTABLE		BILLERICA	BOSTON JAIL		CAMBRIDGE		DEDHAM	DEER ISLAND	GREEN-FIELD	LAWRENCE	NEW BEDFORD	NORTH-AMPTON	PITTSFIELD	PLYMOUTH	SALEM	SPRING-FIELD	WORCESTER									
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.							
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	8,723	8,025	698	89	12	169	1,462	386	831	62	218	4	2,068	54	266	38	277	30	158	5	174	13	300	8	491	31	752	35	713	74
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	508	499	9	13	—	17	21	2	60	5	14	—	166	—	21	—	28	—	10	—	16	—	21	1	32	—	51	1	29	—
Assault . . . . .	368	364	4	10	—	17	14	1	42	2	10	—	132	—	11	—	12	—	9	—	12	—	13	1	21	—	42	—	19	—
Assault, indecent . . . . .	20	20	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse a female child . . . . .	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	38	36	2	—	—	—	1	—	5	2	1	—	16	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Assault with intent to murder . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy . . . . .	8	7	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Rape and attempt . . . . .	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	4	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	5	—
Other offenses . . . . .	18	16	2	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	7	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	1,044	1,011	33	31	—	19	43	15	131	4	35	1	350	10	25	1	50	3	11	—	18	1	50	—	55	—	93	2	90	6
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	10	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	221	218	3	8	—	5	—	1	50	1	9	—	71	1	7	—	16	1	3	—	2	—	17	—	8	—	8	—	13	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	52	48	4	1	—	—	13	2	7	—	1	—	7	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	7	1
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	554	535	19	10	—	8	19	11	42	1	14	1	203	9	13	—	22	1	5	—	8	1	16	—	38	—	70	1	58	3
Larceny from the person . . . . .	39	36	3	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	16	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	2	1
Larceny of auto . . . . .	70	69	1	5	—	4	—	—	12	1	6	—	22	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	3	—	6	—	1	—	2	—	3	—
Malicious mischief . . . . .	36	35	1	3	—	—	—	—	7	1	2	—	16	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	36	35	1	3	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	11	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
Trespass . . . . .	26	25	1	—	—	2	8	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	6	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	7,171	6,515	656	45	12	133	1,398	369	643	53	169	3	1,552	44	220	37	199	27	137	5	140	12	229	7	404	31	608	32	594	68
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against . . . . .	472	341	131	3	5	6	24	59	47	11	7	3	111	1	14	6	28	12	3	—	12	4	7	—	20	12	35	9	23	10
Contempt of court . . . . .	111	109	2	—	—	—	34	—	30	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	5	—	5	1	8	1	1	—	14	—
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	107	62	45	—	—	—	2	34	18	1	—	—	9	2	1	4	4	3	5	—	—	—	1	3	—	6	8	2	4	—
Drunkenness . . . . .	5,208	4,779	429	26	3	88	1,286	256	359	30	98	—	1,085	32	174	26	87	10	105	5	88	6	155	4	279	15	476	19	441	55
Escape . . . . .	18	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	14	11	3	3	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	336	333	3	4	—	10	16	2	40	—	24	—	61	2	11	—	26	—	5	—	26	—	14	—	19	1	34	—	41	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	11	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	679	654	25	5	—	12	5	12	120	7	29	—	232	—	4	—	40	1	12	—	8	—	28	1	64	2	39	—	56	2
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	99	89	10	—	—	9	—	—	14	3	1	—	18	—	9	1	2	1	5	—	—	1	7	—	5	—	10	1	9	1
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	30	30	—	2	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	14	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Other offenses . . . . .	86	79	7	1	1	7	25	4	5	1	2	—	14	5	3	—	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	—	3	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 32.

TABLE 34.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE*

OFFENSE	SENTENCES																											
	AGGREGATE		FINES AND EXPENSES		1 MONTH AND LESS		2 MOS.		3 MOS.		4 MOS.		5 MOS.		6 MOS.		7 TO 12 MOS.		1 TO 2 YRS.		2 TO 3 YRS.		3 TO 5 YRS.					
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Tot. 8,723	M. 8,025	F. 698	M. 1,606	F. 64	M. 3,590	F. 323	M. 578	F. 81	M. 780	F. 140	M. 135	F. 15	M. 17	F. 4	M. 762	F. 57	M. 92	F. 2	M. 364	F. 11	M. 93	F. 1	M. 8	F. 1			
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	508	499	9	31	2	100	1	37	—	75	1	16	—	3	—	97	3	25	—	79	2	35	—	1	—			
Assault . . . . .	368	364	4	30	2	93	1	35	—	65	1	10	—	2	—	64	—	15	—	37	—	12	—	1	—			
Assault, indecent . . . . .	20	20	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—			
Assault to carnally abuse a female child . . . . .	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	—			
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	38	36	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	12	1	4	—	7	1	6	—	—	—			
Assault with intent to murder . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—			
Conspiracy . . . . .	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—			
Manslaughter . . . . .	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	3	—	—	—			
Rape and attempt . . . . .	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	13	—	7	—	—	—			
Other offenses . . . . .	18	16	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	1	2	—	—	—			
TOTAL,— AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	1,044	1,011	33	77	1	186	9	111	4	132	11	42	1	7	—	216	6	26	—	169	1	41	—	4	—			
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	10	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—			
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	221	218	3	—	—	10	1	7	—	13	1	7	—	3	—	72	1	8	—	73	—	24	—	1	—			
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	52	48	4	10	—	14	1	7	1	7	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—			
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	554	535	19	30	—	133	5	74	3	97	6	30	—	3	—	99	5	12	—	47	—	8	—	2	—			
Larceny from the person . . . . .	39	36	3	—	—	—	1	4	—	4	1	3	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	11	1	3	—	—	—			
Larceny of auto . . . . .	70	69	1	4	—	9	—	9	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	20	—	1	—	17	—	3	—	1	—			
Malicious mischief . . . . .	36	35	1	7	—	10	1	8	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	36	35	1	3	—	7	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	—			
Trespass . . . . .	26	25	1	23	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	7,171	6,515	656	1,498	61	3,304	313	430	77	573	128	77	14	7	4	449	48	41	2	116	8	17	1	3	—			
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against . . . . .	472	341	131	46	10	29	18	25	12	75	51	10	6	2	3	95	22	8	2	40	7	10	—	1	—			
Contempt of court . . . . .	111	109	2	1	—	96	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—			
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	107	62	45	18	—	22	6	3	10	11	15	2	2	—	—	5	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Drunkenness . . . . .	5,208	4,779	429	1,231	46	2,952	274	288	51	235	49	24	4	3	—	41	4	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—			
Escape . . . . .	18	18	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	14	11	3	4	1	1	—	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	336	333	3	126	2	45	—	32	1	55	—	6	—	—	—	37	—	4	—	25	—	2	—	1	—			
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	11	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—			
Nonsupport . . . . .	679	654	25	32	—	104	7	51	1	146	7	29	2	1	—	233	8	20	—	37	—	1	—	—	—			
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	99	89	10	—	—	34	5	15	1	25	3	2	—	—	—	11	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	30	30	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—			
Other offenses . . . . .	86	79	7	37	2	15	1	6	1	13	1	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—			

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at end of Table 32.

TABLE 35.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945,  
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	AGE (YEARS)																									
	AGGREGATE			15, 16	17	18	19	20	21-25	26-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 and over											
GRAND TOTAL	Tot. 8,723	M. 8,025	F. 698	M. F. 16 <sup>2</sup>	M. F. 94 3	M. F. 117 12	M. F. 116 10	M. F. 141 9	M. F. 611 97	M. F. 470 68	M. F. 814 80	M. F. 1,026 116	M. F. 2,422 166	M. F. 1,328 91	M. F. 870 46											
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	508	499	9	2 <sup>1</sup>	6	10	14	2	16	90	2	75	61	1	88	1	48	18								
Assault	368	364	4	2 <sup>1</sup>	5	6	1	9	1	74	4	62	47	1	58	3	31	12								
Assault, indecent	20	20	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	—	6	—	4	2								
Assault to carnally abuse a female child	13	13	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	—								
Assault with a dangerous weapon	38	36	2	—	—	2	—	2	2	7	—	5	5	—	6	—	3	2								
Assault with intent to murder	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1								
Conspiracy	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	—								
Manslaughter	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—								
Rape and attempt	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	2	2	—	3	—	3	1								
Other offenses	18	16	2	—	—	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	—	3	—	2	—								
TOTAL,— AGAINST PROPERTY	1,044	1,011	33	11 <sup>1</sup>	44	56	42	1	56	2	160	6	81	5	113	9	107	6	209	4	94	—	38	—		
Arson and other burnings	10	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Breaking, entering and larceny	221	218	3	10 <sup>1</sup>	10	32	18	—	19	—	37	2	18	—	22	—	18	—	24	1	9	—	1	—		
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	52	48	4	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	7	1	7	1	13	1	5	—	7	—	1	—		
Larceny and attempt	554	535	19	—	18	17	—	11	19	1	76	4	34	3	70	6	61	3	142	2	60	—	27	—		
Larceny from the person	39	36	3	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	7	—	5	—	4	—	3	2	9	1	2	—	—	—		
Larceny of auto	70	69	1	1	10	5	—	7	1	4	22	7	—	4	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Malicious mischief	36	35	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	5	1	6	—	3	1	2	—	9	—	5	—	1	—	—		
Receiving stolen goods	36	35	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	8	—	4	1	2	—	5	—	4	—	7	—	1	—		
Trespass	26	25	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	2	—	6	—	4	—	7	—	—	—		
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	7,171	6,515	656	3 <sup>1</sup>	44	3	51	11	60	7	69	7	361	89	318	61	626	71	858	109	2,125	161	1,186	91	814	46
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	472	341	131	—	1	1	6	2	7	1	6	3	30	30	47	20	60	22	48	24	89	23	30	3	17	2
Contempt of court	111	109	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	16	—	20	—	19	—	31	1	9	—	5	—
Disturbing the peace	107	62	45	—	3	—	2	1	1	2	3	4	14	22	3	3	4	1	—	2	17	9	10	—	5	1
Drunkenness	5,208	4,779	429	2 <sup>1</sup>	7	5	3	15	4	25	124	27	144	31	364	41	593	74	1,721	124	1,046	83	733	42	—	—
Escape	18	18	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	14	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	4	—	4	3	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	336	333	3	1	22	31	—	24	—	23	—	31	1	32	—	33	1	28	1	11	—	11	—	3	—	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	11	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	679	654	25	—	1	—	—	5	—	5	59	5	69	5	128	5	142	7	194	3	42	—	9	—	—	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	99	89	10	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	4	4	1	1	4	1	5	—	19	—	20	2	32	1	—
Weapons, carrying	30	30	—	—	4	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other offenses	86	79	7	—	6	2	3	4	3	—	2	—	12	—	4	—	9	1	10	—	13	—	8	—	9	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes one age 15 years.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 3 age 15 years.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at end of Table 32.



TABLE 36.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945,  
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	8,723	8,025	698	5,245	390	1,299	174	401	30	99	12	467	59	85	1	50	6	109	17	16	—	47	1	207	82
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	508	499	9	310	4	117	5	20	—	3	—	8	—	15	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	17	—
Assault . . . . .	368	364	4	226	1	89	3	17	—	2	—	7	—	9	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	5	—
Assault, indecent . . . . .	20	20	—	11	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse a female child . . . . .	13	13	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	38	36	2	15	1	14	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with intent to murder . . . . .	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy . . . . .	8	7	1	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	8	8	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape and attempt . . . . .	31	31	—	23	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses . . . . .	18	16	2	14	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	1,044	1,011	33	714	20	223	11	21	—	4	—	18	2	8	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	18	—	—
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	10	10	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	221	218	3	166	2	43	1	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	52	48	4	25	3	16	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	554	535	19	376	9	121	8	12	—	2	—	9	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—
Larceny from the person . . . . .	39	36	3	22	2	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of auto . . . . .	70	69	1	55	1	10	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious mischief . . . . .	36	35	1	25	1	6	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	36	35	1	24	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trespass . . . . .	26	25	1	14	1	3	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	7,171	6,515	656	4,221	366	959	158	360	30	92	12	441	57	62	1	48	6	103	17	14	—	43	1	172	82
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against . . . . .	472	341	131	185	75	106	47	19	6	1	—	4	2	5	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	16	—	—
Contempt of court . . . . .	111	109	2	75	2	15	—	5	—	1	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	107	62	45	35	26	17	17	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness . . . . .	5,208	4,779	429	3,077	236	603	80	275	21	77	10	411	53	33	—	47	6	84	16	7	—	34	1	131	61
Escape . . . . .	18	18	—	13	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	14	11	3	3	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	336	333	3	233	2	78	1	11	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	11	10	1	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	679	654	25	489	17	81	6	37	1	5	1	20	—	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	99	89	10	45	4	20	2	6	2	3	1	2	1	3	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	4	—	—
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	30	30	—	20	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses . . . . .	86	79	7	41	4	21	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	4	1	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes one unknown.<sup>2</sup> Includes two unknown.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at end of Table 32.



TABLE 37.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	8,723	8,025	698	1,815	128	1,289	150	1,111	84	295	54	1,962	159	284	17	103	17	295	32	58	2	103	8	568	36	142	11
TOTAL—AGAINST THE PERSON	508	499	9	113	—	115	7	60	1	14	—	44	1	49	—	4	—	29	—	8	—	6	—	42	—	15	—
Assault	368	364	4	85	—	87	3	46	1	9	—	39	—	32	—	3	—	21	—	4	—	5	—	22	—	11	—
Assault, indecent	20	20	—	5	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse a female child	13	13	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	38	36	2	5	—	13	2	3	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with intent to murder	4	4	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	8	7	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	8	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape and attempt	31	31	—	4	—	6	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	18	16	2	4	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—
TOTAL—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,044	1,011	33	294	10	209	11	105	2	17	—	151	7	58	—	9	—	29	1	11	—	13	1	79	1	36	—
Arsen and other burnings	10	10	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	221	218	3	79	1	46	1	22	—	2	—	19	1	14	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	20	—	7	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	52	48	4	11	2	16	2	5	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	—	—
Larceny and attempt	554	535	19	152	4	103	7	56	2	7	—	96	5	22	—	5	—	22	1	6	—	7	—	39	—	20	—
Larceny from the person	39	36	3	4	1	13	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	1	3	—
Larceny of auto	70	69	1	23	—	13	—	8	—	3	—	3	—	5	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	4	—	4	—
Malicious mischief	36	35	1	10	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	36	35	1	6	1	12	—	5	—	1	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Trespass	26	25	1	5	—	2	—	5	—	1	—	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
TOTAL—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	7,171	6,515	656	1,408	118	965	132	946	81	264	54	1,767	151	177	17	90	17	237	31	39	2	84	7	447	35	91	11
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	472	341	131	64	29	110	44	58	22	6	2	21	11	17	3	1	1	12	3	3	1	2	4	40	7	7	4
Contempt of court	111	109	2	26	—	15	—	11	—	8	—	11	—	13	1	—	—	7	—	2	—	6	—	4	—	6	—
Disturbing the peace	107	62	45	8	4	12	17	9	3	1	3	12	4	7	4	—	—	3	4	—	—	1	1	5	5	3	1
Drunkenness	5,208	4,779	429	1,023	76	581	56	673	48	202	47	1,565	130	64	5	76	12	172	27	18	—	61	1	303	23	41	4
Escape	18	18	—	6	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	14	11	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	336	333	3	81	—	80	1	43	2	13	—	25	—	26	—	4	—	11	—	4	—	—	—	29	—	17	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	11	10	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	679	654	25	160	8	100	5	122	4	27	1	104	4	42	2	7	1	21	—	7	—	6	—	46	—	12	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	99	89	10	12	—	26	3	16	2	4	1	13	2	4	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	2	1	4	—	1	—
Weapons, carrying	30	30	—	9	—	11	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Other offenses	86	79	7	16	1	24	3	9	—	3	—	4	—	4	2	—	—	4	—	2	—	4	—	8	—	1	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at end of Table 32.

TABLE 38.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF MOTHER

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	8,723	8,025	698	1,839	146	1,214	133	1,122	88	238	34	2,164	170	265	16	104	19	297	33	47	2	89	6	533	37	113	14
TOTAL.—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	508	499	9	101	2	115	6	68	1	9	—	57	—	46	—	1	—	26	—	7	—	6	—	53	—	10	—
Assault . . . . .	368	364	4	77	—	81	3	55	1	6	—	47	—	30	—	—	—	20	—	5	—	4	—	30	—	9	—
Assault, indecent . . . . .	20	20	—	6	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Assault on carnally abuse a female child . . . . .	13	13	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	38	36	2	3	—	16	2	1	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—
Assault with intent to murder . . . . .	4	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy . . . . .	8	7	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	8	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Rape and attempt . . . . .	31	31	—	5	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Other offenses . . . . .	18	16	2	5	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	1,044	1,011	33	272	11	220	11	121	3	31	—	165	5	56	—	10	1	28	1	8	—	11	—	61	—	28	1
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	10	10	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	221	218	3	69	1	48	1	32	—	3	—	23	1	14	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	15	—	6	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	52	48	4	11	2	15	2	3	—	4	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	5	—	—	—
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	554	535	19	142	4	112	7	59	3	13	—	106	4	21	—	6	—	22	—	3	—	5	—	30	—	16	1
Larceny from the person . . . . .	39	36	3	4	1	15	1	2	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	—
Larceny of auto . . . . .	70	69	1	15	—	16	—	13	—	7	—	6	—	5	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Malicious mischief . . . . .	36	35	1	12	1	3	—	3	—	1	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	36	35	1	8	1	10	—	3	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
Trespass . . . . .	26	25	1	6	1	1	—	5	—	1	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	7,171	6,515	656	1,466	133	879	116	933	84	198	34	1,942	165	163	16	93	18	243	32	32	2	72	6	419	37	75	13
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against . . . . .	472	341	131	68	29	104	39	59	24	6	1	30	13	14	3	1	1	13	4	2	1	2	3	36	7	6	6
Contempt of court . . . . .	111	109	2	25	—	18	—	11	—	3	—	17	—	13	1	—	—	7	—	1	—	6	—	5	—	3	—
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	107	62	45	10	8	9	16	9	5	2	2	13	2	7	4	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	1	5	3	1	1
Drunkenness . . . . .	5,208	4,779	429	1,037	89	535	45	673	48	145	29	1,695	142	62	5	80	13	172	27	12	—	53	1	286	26	29	4
Escape . . . . .	18	18	—	5	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	14	11	3	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	336	333	3	95	—	74	2	39	—	6	—	32	1	21	—	4	—	11	—	5	—	2	—	26	—	18	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	11	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	1
Nonsupport . . . . .	679	654	25	178	6	84	6	113	5	25	1	130	4	37	1	6	1	23	—	7	—	2	—	40	1	9	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	99	89	10	21	—	18	3	16	2	4	1	12	2	4	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	2	—	1	4	—	—
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	30	30	—	8	—	11	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—
Other offenses . . . . .	86	79	7	16	1	22	2	7	—	4	—	3	1	5	2	—	—	5	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	4	1

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at end of Table 32.

TABLE 39.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by OFFENSE, NATIVITY and PARENT NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			NATIVE BORN OF NATIVE PARENTS		NATIVE BORN OF FOREIGN PARENTS		NATIVE BORN OF MIXED PARENTS		FOREIGN BORN OF FOREIGN PARENTS	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	8,723	8,025	698	2,587	231	2,829	250	1,128	83	1,481	134
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	508	499	9	187	7	161	1	79	1	72	—
Assault	368	364	4	134	3	125	1	56	—	49	—
Assault, indecent	20	20	—	7	—	4	—	3	—	6	—
Assault to carnally abuse a female child	13	13	—	4	—	3	—	3	—	3	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	38	36	2	15	2	8	—	6	—	7	—
Assault with intent to murder	4	4	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Conspiracy	8	7	1	3	—	4	—	—	1	—	—
Manslaughter	8	8	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	4	—
Rape and attempt	31	31	—	16	—	8	—	4	—	3	—
Other offenses	18	16	2	5	2	7	—	4	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,044	1,011	33	527	19	261	6	149	6	74	2
Arson and other burnings	10	10	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	2	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	221	218	3	103	2	34	1	72	—	9	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretences	52	48	4	24	4	11	—	6	—	7	—
Larceny and attempt	554	535	19	325	9	143	3	29	5	38	2
Larceny from the person	39	36	3	16	2	15	1	5	—	—	—
Larceny of auto	70	69	1	25	—	24	1	16	—	4	—
Malicious mischief	36	35	1	8	1	10	—	13	—	4	—
Receiving stolen goods	36	35	1	15	1	13	—	5	—	2	—
Trespass	26	25	1	7	—	10	—	—	1	8	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	7,171	6,515	656	1,873	205	2,407	243	900	76	1,335	132
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	472	341	131	156	62	61	50	74	10	50	9
Contempt of court	111	109	2	34	—	36	2	20	—	19	—
Disturbing the peace	107	62	45	20	19	24	18	8	7	10	1
Drunkenness	5,208	4,779	429	1,160	105	1,880	160	640	50	1,099	114
Escape	18	18	—	4	—	5	—	6	—	3	—
Liquor laws, violating	14	11	3	3	3	6	—	—	—	2	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	336	333	3	153	1	133	1	25	1	22	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	11	10	1	2	—	4	1	—	—	4	—
Nonsupport	679	654	25	256	9	212	7	102	7	84	2
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	99	89	10	33	3	22	3	10	—	24	4
Weapons, carrying	30	30	—	16	—	6	—	7	—	1	—
Other offenses	86	79	7	36	3	18	1	8	1	17	2

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.  
See note at end of Table 32.

TABLE 40.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE		MARITAL CONDITION												EDUCATION			
			SINGLE		MARRIED		WID-OWED		DI-VORCED		SEP-ARATED		READ OR WRITE		CANNOT READ OR WRITE			
TOTAL	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
	8,723	8,025	698	4,271	256	3,117	368	223	30	332	34	82	10	7,928	687	97	11	
Massachusetts	5,635	5,245	390	2,862	135	1,943	204	131	16	252	28	57	7	5,239	390	6	—	
Other states	1,473	1,299	174	663	65	537	97	31	6	50	3	18	3	1,291	174	8	—	
Canada	431	401	30	165	18	197	10	16	1	18	1	5	—	393	29	8	1	
Great Britain	111	99	12	51	5	42	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	99	12	—	—	
Ireland	526	467	59	298	27	151	26	16	4	2	2	—	—	460	59	7	—	
Italy	86	85	1	26	—	52	1	6	—	1	—	—	—	77	1	8	—	
Lithuania	56	50	6	24	1	25	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	36	1	14	5	
Poland	126	109	17	40	2	62	13	7	2	—	—	—	—	86	13	23	4	
Portugal	16	16	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	
Russia	48	47	1	28	—	17	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	38	1	9	—	
Other foreign born	212	206	6	106	1	82	5	7	—	9	—	2	—	192	5	14	1	
Unknown	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	

NOTE: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.  
See note at end of Table 32.

TABLE 41.—*Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from UNITED STATES COURTS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION					
		Barnstable	Boston Jail	Cambridge	Lawrence	New Bedford	Worcester
TOTAL	19	2	2	3	1	1	10
Conspiracy	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	6	—	—	—	1	1	4
Illegally wearing U. S. uniform	2	1	—	—	—	—	1
Larceny of U. S. mails	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Licour laws, violating	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Revenue laws, violating	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robbery	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

### STATISTICS OF ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks are furnished by the Department for this purpose, and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 42.—*Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for Each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

WHERE ARRESTED	AGGREGATE			1.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3.—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTALS	149,865	134,965	14,900	6,623	5,960	663	12,760	11,984	776	130,482	117,021	13,461
In cities	121,463	108,339	13,124	5,255	4,683	572	9,799	9,137	662	106,409	94,519	11,890
In towns	28,402	26,626	1,776	1,368	1,277	91	2,961	2,847	114	24,073	22,502	1,571



TABLE 43.—*Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

COUNTIES	POPULATION BY CENSUS of 1945	AGGREGATE			1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
		Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,493,281	149,865	134,965	14,900	6,623	5,960	663	12,760	11,984	776	130,482	117,021	13,461
Barnstable . . . . .	38,216	1,393	1,267	126	87	79	8	248	244	4	1,058	944	114
Berkshire . . . . .	127,620	3,663	3,448	215	131	125	6	238	233	5	3,294	3,090	204
Bristol . . . . .	373,619	6,543	5,848	695	550	475	75	693	649	44	5,300	4,724	576
Dukes County . . . . .	5,050	58	57	1	5	5	—	7	7	—	46	45	1
Essex . . . . .	519,333	10,379	9,524	855	482	442	40	724	697	27	9,173	8,385	788
Franklin . . . . .	51,066	740	694	46	38	38	—	62	61	1	640	595	45
Hampden . . . . .	351,757	17,081	15,434	1,647	418	373	45	632	601	31	16,031	14,460	1,571
Hampshire . . . . .	74,375	2,057	1,919	138	95	90	5	83	79	4	1,879	1,750	129
Middlesex . . . . .	1,022,331	24,283	22,298	1,985	1,235	1,130	105	2,213	2,118	95	20,835	19,050	1,785
Nantucket . . . . .	2,870	45	41	4	5	4	1	2	2	—	38	35	3
Norfolk . . . . .	363,410	5,695	5,330	365	302	283	19	802	768	34	4,591	4,279	312
Plymouth . . . . .	180,318	5,396	5,049	347	200	184	16	492	466	26	4,704	4,399	305
Suffolk . . . . .	860,709	61,466	53,877	7,589	2,647	2,330	317	5,441	4,983	458	53,378	46,564	6,814
Worcester . . . . .	522,607	11,066	10,179	887	428	402	26	1,123	1,076	47	9,515	8,701	814



TABLE 44.—ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1945	AGGREGATE	1.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON										2.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY									
			TOTAL	Assault	Carnal Abuse of a Female Child	Man- slaughter	Murder	Rape In- cluding Assault to Rape & Attempt	Robbery Including Assault to Rob & Attempt	Other Offenses	TOTAL	Break- ing, En- tering and Larceny	Fraud, Forgery, Cheating and False Pretenses	Larceny	Larceny of Auto (Incl. Unlawful Appropri- ation)	Stealing Ride and Evading Fare	Trespass	Other Offenses				
GRAND TOTAL .	4,493,281	149,865	6,623	5,301	56	97	51	315	516	287	12,760	3,754	328	4,547	1,955	84	368	1,724				
In towns .	1,506,693	28,402	1,368	1,158	19	29	14	72	29	47	2,961	927	82	929	503	15	107	398				
In cities .	2,986,588	121,463	5,255	4,143	37	68	37	243	487	240	9,799	2,827	246	3,618	1,452	69	261	1,326				
Attleboro .	22,375	532	29	24	—	1	—	2	1	1	27	2	—	17	5	—	1	2				
Beverly .	26,814	370	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	5	2	20	2	—	—	5				
Boston .	766,386	59,136	2,403	1,750	30	42	19	93	331	138	5,118	1,517	171	1,790	724	40	157	719				
Brockton .	65,202	1,574	61	45	—	—	—	1	7	8	177	45	5	53	34	—	6	34				
Cambridge .	111,124	4,637	252	190	—	7	5	13	23	14	470	121	10	221	63	—	16	39				
Chelsea .	39,940	906	121	102	—	—	1	5	3	10	81	28	—	25	13	—	2	13				
Chicopee .	44,626	881	63	57	1	—	1	3	—	1	48	11	—	21	10	—	2	4				
Everett .	48,553	960	63	49	—	2	—	3	7	2	131	35	—	34	45	—	3	14				
Fall River .	115,062	2,413	123	108	—	1	—	5	8	1	257	83	4	98	40	—	2	30				
Fitchburg .	43,770	1,445	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	40	1	17	5	—	5	11				
Gardner .	20,245	366	16	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	31	7	1	18	5	—	—	—				
Gloucester .	24,862	774	37	34	—	—	—	1	1	1	28	20	2	5	—	—	—	1				
Haverhill .	46,162	1,371	50	43	—	—	—	4	3	—	49	10	1	28	8	—	—	2				
Holyoke .	53,775	987	61	49	—	1	1	4	—	6	46	22	—	16	—	—	—	8				
Lawrence .	85,603	1,689	55	47	—	2	—	5	—	1	72	15	—	34	11	—	—	12				
Leominster .	23,549	613	21	18	—	—	1	1	1	—	46	4	8	15	14	—	1	4				
Lowell .	101,229	2,185	171	147	2	—	1	6	7	8	105	37	5	43	6	—	—	14				
Lynn .	105,153	2,004	121	107	—	1	—	5	6	2	177	80	—	62	25	1	1	8				
Malden .	59,567	1,442	82	70	—	1	—	4	5	2	123	38	1	44	25	3	—	12				
Marlborough .	15,680	231	15	13	—	—	1	1	—	—	39	3	2	19	7	—	—	8				
Medford .	67,071	1,527	53	26	—	1	2	8	15	1	127	56	2	22	33	—	7	7				
Melrose .	27,971	129	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	5	—	10	8	—	—	2				
New Bedford .	110,308	1,838	271	251	—	—	—	12	3	5	151	48	8	64	11	1	1	18				
Newburyport .	14,079	387	30	28	—	—	—	2	—	—	48	8	—	19	3	—	—	18				
Newton .	77,257	1,836	47	39	—	—	—	2	—	6	116	35	3	30	40	—	2	6				
North Adams .	22,230	485	20	16	—	—	—	2	2	—	19	4	—	8	4	—	—	3				
Northampton .	24,977	972	42	39	2	—	—	1	—	—	30	3	5	14	7	—	—	1				
Peabody .	22,303	564	29	19	—	—	2	7	—	1	31	6	1	11	5	—	2	6				
Pittsfield .	53,560	1,615	37	32	—	—	—	1	1	3	129	21	—	67	22	3	—	16				
Quincy .	82,084	2,048	78	66	—	1	—	3	2	6	229	68	—	76	35	7	4	39				
Revere .	35,687	1,326	110	89	—	—	—	5	10	6	232	27	1	100	27	—	13	64				
Salem .	42,833	540	19	17	—	1	—	1	—	—	18	4	—	4	7	1	2	—				
Somerville .	105,883	1,961	172	145	—	3	—	7	10	7	214	121	—	51	20	1	7	14				
Springfield .	159,896	12,968	191	173	—	—	3	10	1	4	363	15	4	215	82	6	8	33				
Taunton .	38,612	685	38	32	1	—	—	2	3	—	78	27	4	19	18	—	—	10				
Waltham .	43,577	1,846	57	49	1	2	—	1	2	2	178	58	—	66	9	—	1	44				
Westfield .	19,956	770	47	41	—	1	—	1	2	2	57	24	—	23	7	—	1	—				
Woburn .	19,886	352	21	19	—	—	—	1	1	—	29	6	—	13	5	—	—	5				
Worcester .	198,741	5,098	181	126	—	1	—	20	32	2	587	168	5	226	67	6	17	98				

TABLE 44.—ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945—Concluded

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULA- TION BY CENSUS OF 1945	3.—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.														
		TOTAL	Driving to Endanger	Driving a Motor Vehicle While Intoxi- cated	Drunk- ness	Gaming and Lottery Laws, Violating	Idle and Disord- erly and Disturb- ing the Peace	Liquor Laws, Violating	Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating	Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating	Non- Support	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules, Violating	Tramps, Vaga- bonds, Vagrants	Weapon, Carry- ing	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL .	4,493,281	130,482	1,889	2,767	57,169	1,768	2,430	305	25,281	89	4,283	4,229	21,946	762	314	7,250
In towns .	1,506,693	24,073	817	1,305	8,860	183	590	47	5,299	23	927	640	2,835	318	54	2,175
In cities .	2,986,588	106,409	1,072	1,462	48,309	1,585	1,840	258	19,982	66	3,356	3,589	19,111	444	260	5,075
Attleboro .	22,375	476	37	30	165	8	17	—	152	—	19	11	—	8	1	28
Beverly .	26,814	314	—	19	196	—	12	1	11	—	39	23	—	1	—	12
Boston .	766,386	51,615	490	289	23,416	1,045	794	132	7,753	50	954	1,900	12,856	104	177	1,655
Brockton .	65,202	1,336	8	24	985	46	65	—	65	—	37	30	11	10	3	52
Cambridge .	111,124	3,915	162	101	2,142	18	101	11	429	4	339	159	274	11	4	160
Chelsea .	39,940	704	15	17	462	21	22	—	25	—	82	36	—	—	2	22
Chicopee .	44,626	770	5	33	377	5	8	5	55	—	29	45	98	3	—	107
Everett .	48,553	766	10	25	329	24	9	—	102	—	65	33	88	2	5	74
Fall River .	115,062	2,033	—	48	839	5	70	7	390	—	113	193	14	5	6	343
Fitchburg .	43,770	1,334	1	22	1,048	—	26	—	89	—	53	19	—	2	3	71
Gardner .	20,245	319	1	11	230	—	8	—	19	—	15	15	1	3	1	15
Gloucester .	24,862	709	3	21	469	—	2	—	51	—	84	8	—	5	—	66
Haverhill .	46,162	1,272	8	36	779	34	2	—	85	—	53	56	146	17	1	55
Holyoke .	53,775	880	—	—	576	—	7	4	136	—	33	29	—	9	—	86
Lawrence .	85,603	1,562	22	33	1,231	44	15	10	16	—	46	61	—	9	3	72
Leominster .	23,549	546	—	—	339	1	14	—	87	—	14	43	—	4	—	44
Lowell .	101,229	1,909	—	51	1,189	37	21	25	261	—	84	69	1	6	4	161
Lynn .	105,153	1,706	35	43	938	1	8	1	120	—	190	117	78	4	2	109
Malden .	59,567	1,237	6	28	454	2	7	1	364	3	61	31	210	21	9	40
Marlborough .	15,680	177	3	13	111	—	14	—	14	—	12	6	—	—	—	4
Medford .	67,071	1,347	1	37	185	5	5	—	563	1	38	11	453	—	—	48
Melrose .	27,971	90	—	10	32	—	3	—	4	—	12	5	2	—	—	22
New Bedford .	110,308	1,416	5	39	679	71	49	7	35	—	93	126	3	6	2	301
Newburyport .	14,079	309	4	10	229	—	14	—	7	—	23	2	—	1	1	18
Newton .	77,257	1,673	16	23	324	1	8	—	666	1	26	14	571	8	3	12
North Adams .	22,230	446	13	7	233	17	13	—	61	—	21	6	1	2	—	72
Northampton .	24,977	900	24	40	330	6	23	—	365	—	18	8	21	10	—	55
Peabody .	22,303	504	3	13	331	31	—	2	24	—	18	11	—	3	—	68
Pittsfield .	53,560	1,449	65	62	386	10	15	—	772	—	30	41	18	16	—	34
Quincy .	82,084	1,741	8	75	949	8	14	1	453	—	43	36	21	2	1	130
Revere .	35,687	984	26	37	453	—	59	4	158	1	53	45	31	6	1	110
Salem .	42,833	503	2	19	389	2	7	—	—	2	72	4	—	3	—	3
Somerville .	105,883	1,575	—	46	787	15	6	—	390	—	141	28	—	2	3	157
Springfield .	159,896	12,414	22	56	2,983	65	140	8	4,310	3	168	144	4,086	118	19	292
Taunton .	38,612	569	29	20	260	—	48	5	108	—	43	35	—	2	1	18
Waltham .	43,577	1,611	—	—	437	4	40	24	819	—	96	37	—	5	—	149
Westfield .	19,956	666	45	33	298	—	16	—	196	—	26	13	—	8	3	28
Woburn .	19,886	302	3	7	197	36	3	—	2	—	11	3	—	3	—	37
Worcester .	198,741	4,330	—	84	2,492	23	155	10	825	1	102	136	127	25	5	345

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*

	Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only	Im- prison- ment	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 45. — ALL COUNTIES — TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS																	
GRAND TOTAL	8,645	308	289	1,290	1,005	523	204	485	269	4,245	27	5,026	992	1,373	676	1,860	125
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE																	
Person	1,702	129	44	199	201	105	42	142	94	739	7	982	136	261	69	498	18
Murder	47	2	12	7	16	1	—	2	1	4	2	9	—	—	—	9	—
Manslaughter	60	12	—	3	5	9	3	8	2	18	—	28	—	3	—	25	—
Rape and indecent assault	284	35	4	12	13	28	8	32	27	125	—	184	11	47	—	120	6
Robbery	408	31	21	10	59	24	2	34	15	211	1	261	19	55	—	180	7
Felonious assault	243	33	7	19	25	14	8	15	13	107	2	137	18	50	6	62	1
Assault and battery	622	11	—	139	75	29	20	50	31	266	1	348	86	101	62	37	2
Other offenses	38	5	—	9	8	—	1	1	5	8	1	15	2	5	1	5	2
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROP- ERTY																	
Arson and other burnings	2,616	121	103	304	252	63	57	96	32	1,580	8	1,716	342	513	23	801	37
Breaking, entering and larceny	77	11	6	1	11	5	4	4	1	34	—	39	4	12	—	23	—
Larceny	1,048	47	29	56	88	18	14	47	7	739	3	796	148	226	1	411	10
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	908	36	54	202	98	17	24	21	15	437	4	477	110	162	8	188	9
Larceny of automobile	100	5	7	10	10	—	2	—	1	65	—	66	23	12	2	25	4
Receiving stolen goods	285	10	4	13	20	6	8	11	5	207	1	224	41	61	2	107	13
Destroying property	133	11	3	8	20	15	3	12	2	59	—	73	7	21	6	38	1
Trespass	53	1	—	9	1	1	1	1	1	38	—	40	8	19	4	9	—
	12	—	—	5	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																	
Carrying weapons	4,327	58	142	787	552	355	105	247	143	1,926	12	2,328	514	599	584	561	70
Sex offenses	90	9	5	3	3	1	—	4	1	64	—	69	24	15	6	23	1
Nonsupport	714	15	15	51	69	53	15	55	46	392	3	496	78	214	19	175	10
Narcotic offenses	671	2	111	139	147	2	17	12	17	222	2	253	32	164	3	32	22
Liquor offenses	24	—	—	4	7	—	1	—	—	12	—	12	7	2	1	2	—
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	87	4	—	6	19	10	13	11	6	18	—	35	7	2	21	5	—
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	322	4	1	18	57	55	8	35	11	132	1	179	47	12	101	16	3
Drunkenness	293	3	2	11	56	86	5	53	5	70	2	130	5	10	99	15	1
Disorderly conduct	822	5	—	274	50	51	1	9	6	426	—	441	123	57	103	142	16
Gaming and lottery	95	—	—	6	7	2	5	2	5	68	—	75	12	27	7	28	1
Motor vehicle laws, violating	227	1	1	55	45	47	3	12	12	50	1	75	7	11	52	5	—
Other offenses	512	6	2	97	51	29	11	36	14	265	1	316	111	35	92	65	13
	470	9	5	123	41	19	26	18	20	207	2	247	61	50	80	53	3

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year	
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only		Im- prison- ment
							By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 46.—ALL OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	4,414	308	288	524	458	157	71	219	110	2,261	18	2,608	484	706	57	1,290	71
Barnstable	56	1	—	7	1	2	—	4	—	41	—	45	1	18	2	24	—
Berkshire	81	8	42	1	3	—	—	10	—	15	2	27	7	7	3	10	—
Bristol	441	10	12	123	25	3	7	13	3	245	—	261	35	124	5	95	2
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	222	13	—	28	4	12	2	20	10	128	5	163	7	60	14	80	2
Franklin	21	—	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	12	2	15	2	6	—	5	2
Hampden	98	2	1	1	11	3	2	10	6	59	3	78	7	17	1	49	4
Hampshire	87	2	2	9	31	1	1	—	3	37	1	41	23	9	—	9	—
Middlesex	834	44	24	173	144	17	10	26	21	375	—	422	50	67	5	293	7
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	351	12	139	23	56	8	—	15	2	96	—	113	12	25	2	68	6
Plymouth	237	6	23	13	29	6	1	17	2	139	1	159	38	37	7	60	17
Suffolk	1,778	195	39	133	150	104	47	93	57	956	4	1,110	287	265	15	512	31
Worcester	207	15	3	12	2	1	1	9	6	158	—	173	15	70	3	85	—

TABLE 47.—ALL OFFENSES—APPEALS

TOTALS	4,231	—	1	766	547	366	133	266	159	1,984	9	2,418	508	667	619	570	54
Barnstable	33	—	—	6	4	2	2	8	—	11	—	19	—	6	9	4	—
Berkshire	86	—	—	26	22	3	2	5	—	28	—	33	8	10	8	7	—
Bristol	199	—	—	24	22	24	3	18	3	105	—	126	20	57	34	15	—
Dukes County	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—
Essex	374	—	—	40	70	15	9	29	8	198	5	240	44	71	66	52	7
Franklin	11	—	—	1	7	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Hampden	94	—	—	15	32	3	1	10	—	33	—	43	14	9	8	11	1
Hampshire	66	1	—	12	15	1	—	4	1	32	—	37	15	9	8	4	1
Middlesex	500	—	—	59	85	64	7	39	16	230	—	285	62	32	74	105	12
Nantucket	7	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	176	—	—	19	47	16	—	20	11	63	—	94	22	23	36	13	—
Plymouth	184	—	—	8	35	11	1	25	6	96	2	129	47	23	26	13	20
Suffolk	2,303	—	—	502	184	207	101	78	110	1,119	2	1,309	266	398	302	331	12
Worcester	194	—	—	49	24	17	6	25	4	69	—	98	10	27	45	15	1



TABLE 48.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1,180	129	44	63	132	74	21	112	68	530	7	717	66	183	17	435	16
Barnstable	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	8	—	3	1	4	—
Berkshire	37	6	13	—	3	—	—	10	—	5	—	15	1	4	3	7	—
Bristol	102	5	1	15	3	2	1	7	—	68	—	75	4	34	3	32	2
Dukes County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	64	6	—	4	—	9	—	12	6	27	—	45	1	10	2	32	—
Franklin	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	3	2	6	—	—	—	3	2
Hampden	56	—	—	1	9	3	2	8	4	28	1	41	3	9	—	26	3
Hampshire	13	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	9	1	11	3	4	—	4	—
Middlesex	155	21	1	14	28	4	3	12	12	60	—	84	9	12	—	63	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	63	3	20	2	9	2	—	8	1	18	—	27	—	3	1	23	—
Plymouth	42	3	2	3	5	2	—	5	—	22	—	27	6	8	1	12	—
Suffolk	567	78	4	17	73	50	15	41	40	246	3	330	37	80	5	199	9
Worcester	63	7	2	5	—	1	—	5	4	39	—	48	1	16	1	30	—

TABLE 49.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—APPEALS

TOTALS	522	—	—	136	69	31	21	30	26	209	—	265	70	78	52	63	2
Barnstable	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Bristol	25	—	—	8	3	4	—	3	—	7	—	10	1	1	6	2	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Essex	58	—	—	16	14	1	2	3	—	22	—	25	5	7	6	6	1
Franklin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	22	—	—	1	7	—	—	2	—	12	—	14	9	1	—	4	—
Hampshire	10	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3	—	—	2	—
Middlesex	64	—	—	13	7	6	2	4	2	30	—	36	5	7	8	16	—
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	13	—	—	4	3	—	—	1	—	5	—	6	2	1	2	1	—
Plymouth	18	—	—	4	3	1	—	2	1	7	—	10	4	1	1	3	1
Suffolk	262	—	—	69	20	16	15	9	23	110	—	142	40	57	18	27	—
Worcester	36	—	—	13	8	2	1	4	—	8	—	12	1	2	8	1	—

TABLE 50.—MURDER—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	47	2	12	7	16	1	—	2	1	4	2	9	—	—	—	9	—
Berkshire	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Hampden	4	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	10	1	1	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	6	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	10	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	4	—
Worcester	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

Total	Not IndictedNot ArrestedDismissedPending Untried				ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted	On file after conviction	Pro-bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend-ing for sen-tence at end of year	
					By jury	By judge-jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin-ning of year				Fine only	Im-prison-ment		
							By jury	By judge-jury waived									
TABLE 51.—MANSLAUGHTER—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	60	12	—	3	5	9	3	8	2	18	—	28	—	3	—	25	—
Bristol	6	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Essex	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	9	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Plymouth	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Suffolk	26	5	—	—	3	6	2	—	1	9	—	10	—	1	—	9	—
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—

TABLE 52.—RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	268	35	4	10	11	26	8	31	20	123	—	174	11	41	—	116	6	
Barnstable	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	
Berkshire	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	
Bristol	37	1	—	4	1	1	1	5	—	24	—	29	1	11	—	16	1	
Essex	25	3	—	2	—	7	—	1	1	11	—	13	1	1	—	11	—	
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Hampden	26	—	—	—	5	1	1	4	4	11	—	19	—	2	—	14	3	
Hampshire	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	8	2	2	—	4	—	
Middlesex	34	7	—	1	3	2	—	2	5	14	—	21	—	2	—	19	—	
Norfolk	10	—	2	—	—	1	—	4	—	3	—	7	—	1	—	6	—	
Plymouth	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	2	—	—	2	—	
Suffolk	88	14	—	—	2	13	6	10	9	34	—	53	4	16	—	31	2	
Worcester	22	6	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	12	—	14	1	4	—	9	—	

TABLE 53.—RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT—APPEALS																
TOTALS	16	—	2	2	2	—	1	7	2	—	10	—	6	—	4	—
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Suffolk	11	—	—	2	2	—	1	6	—	—	7	—	5	—	2	—

TABLE 54.—ROBBERY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	406	31	21	10	59	24	2	34	15	209	1	259	19	55	—	178	7
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	18	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	6	—	7	—
Essex	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	12	—	3	—	9	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden	8	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	4	1	5	—	4	—	1	—
Hampshire	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	49	3	—	4	8	—	—	8	—	26	—	34	5	7	—	22	—
Norfolk	18	—	10	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	7	—
Plymouth	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Suffolk	264	27	3	4	48	23	1	17	14	127	—	158	14	23	—	114	7
Worcester	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	22	—	25	—	8	—	17	—

TABLE 55.—ROBBERY—APPEALS

TOTALS	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Middlesex	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—

TABLE 56.—FELONIOUS ASSAULT—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	229	33	7	16	24	12	7	15	13	100	2	130	16	47	5	61	1
Barnstable	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Berkshire	10	—	3	—	2	—	—	2	—	3	—	5	1	1	—	3	—
Bristol	18	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	2	10	—	5	—
Essex	9	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	3	—	5	—	4	—	1	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Hampden	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	12	—	15	3	3	—	9	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	22	5	—	3	2	—	2	—	4	6	—	10	—	3	—	7	—
Norfolk	20	2	3	2	5	1	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	1	6	—
Plymouth	15	—	—	—	3	2	—	2	—	8	—	10	3	2	—	5	—
Suffolk	110	24	—	6	12	7	5	8	7	41	—	56	6	24	4	22	—
Worcester	5	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—

TABLE 57.—FELONIOUS ASSAULT—APPEALS

TOTALS	14	—	3	—	1	2	1	—	—	7	—	7	2	3	1	1	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	10	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	6	—	6	2	2	1	1	—
Worcester	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

54

	Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only	Im- prison- ment	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 58.—ASSAULT AND BATTERY—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	150	11	—	12	14	2	1	21	15	73	1	110	20	37	11	42	—
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Berkshire	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	2	3	3	—
Bristol	17	2	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	10	—	11	1	6	2	2	—
Essex	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	6	—	8	—	2	2	4	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	24	3	—	1	7	—	—	1	2	10	—	13	4	—	—	9	—
Norfolk	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	—	2	—	2	—
Plymouth	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	1	3	1	2	—
Suffolk	62	3	—	5	4	1	1	6	9	32	1	48	13	16	1	18	—
Worcester	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	6	—	4	1	1	—
TABLE 59.—ASSAULT AND BATTERY—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	472	—	—	127	61	27	19	29	16	193	—	238	66	64	51	55	2
Barnstable	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Berkshire	5	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	23	—	—	7	2	4	—	3	—	7	—	10	1	1	6	2	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Essex	56	—	—	15	14	1	2	3	—	21	—	24	4	7	6	6	1
Hampden	22	—	—	1	7	—	—	2	—	12	—	14	9	1	—	4	—
Hampshire	10	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3	—	—	2	—
Middlesex	58	—	—	12	7	6	2	4	—	27	—	31	5	6	8	12	—
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	12	—	—	4	3	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	2	—	2	1	—
Plymouth	18	—	—	4	3	1	—	2	1	7	—	10	4	1	1	3	1
Suffolk	226	—	—	64	13	13	13	8	15	100	—	123	37	45	17	24	—
Worcester	35	—	—	12	8	2	1	4	—	8	—	12	1	2	8	1	—
TABLE 60.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	20	5	—	—	5	3	—	1	2	3	1	7	—	—	1	4	2
Bristol	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Middlesex	7	1	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	7	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—

TABLE 61.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—APPEALS

TOTALS	18	—	4	5	—	1	—	3	5	—	8	2	5	—	1	—
Bristol	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	15	—	3	5	—	1	—	2	4	—	6	1	5	—	—	—

TABLE 62.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	2,129	121	103	251	198	34	36	72	22	1,285	7	1,386	286	390	7	672	31
Barnstable	40	1	—	5	1	2	—	1	—	30	—	31	1	11	—	19	—
Berkshire	26	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	10	5	2	—	3	—
Bristol	215	3	5	43	14	—	5	5	—	140	—	145	30	65	—	50	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	115	4	—	15	4	2	2	6	3	75	4	88	5	43	2	36	2
Franklin	9	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	5	—	2	—
Hampden	29	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	24	1	27	2	7	—	17	1
Hampshire	69	2	—	9	31	—	—	—	2	25	—	27	18	5	—	4	—
Middlesex	415	12	18	80	40	5	4	11	5	240	—	256	31	37	2	184	2
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	181	5	49	15	42	3	—	4	—	63	—	67	10	16	—	38	3
Plymouth	130	3	12	6	10	4	—	7	—	88	—	95	24	21	3	38	9
Suffolk	769	81	2	71	54	18	25	34	9	475	—	518	147	128	—	229	14
Worcester	130	7	1	6	2	—	—	3	1	110	—	114	13	49	—	52	—

TABLE 63.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY—APPEALS

TOTALS	487	—	53	54	29	21	24	10	295	1	330	56	123	16	129	6
Barnstable	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Berkshire	24	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	21	—	21	7	10	—	4	—
Bristol	24	—	4	2	2	—	1	—	15	—	16	2	13	—	1	—
Dukes County	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	25	—	4	4	1	1	—	—	15	—	15	5	5	—	5	—
Franklin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
Hampshire	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	49	—	8	4	—	3	3	—	31	—	34	8	3	1	22	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	8	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	6	—	4	—	2	—
Plymouth	13	—	3	1	—	—	2	2	5	—	9	2	2	—	3	2
Suffolk	330	—	28	37	26	17	13	8	200	1	222	31	83	13	91	4
Worcester	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

Total	Not Indicted Not Arrested Dis- missed Pend- ing Untried				ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year		
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only	Im- prison- ment			
							By jury	By judge- jury waived										
TABLE 64.—ARSON AND BURNING TO DEFRAUD—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	74	11	6	1	11	5	3	4	1	32	—	37	4	12	—	21	—	
Barnstable	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	
Berkshire	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bristol	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	
Essex	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Middlesex	15	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	8	—	11	2	2	—	7	—	
Norfolk	7	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	—	3	—	
Plymouth	11	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	8	—	1	—	7	—	
Suffolk	23	10	—	—	9	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	

TABLE 65.—ARSON AND BURNING TO DEFRAUD—APPEALS																
TOTALS	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Middlesex	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—

TABLE 66.—BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	1,008	47	29	55	87	15	14	47	7	704	3	761	147	214	1	389	10	
Barnstable	20	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	17	—	18	—	5	—	13	—	
Berkshire	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	2	—	—	3	—	
Bristol	115	—	3	11	6	—	—	4	—	91	—	95	28	33	—	34	—	
Essex	79	1	—	7	3	2	2	6	3	52	3	64	2	32	—	30	—	
Franklin	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	
Hampden	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	—	17	1	5	—	10	1	
Hampshire	53	—	—	5	30	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	13	3	—	2	—	
Middlesex	204	6	7	16	11	2	1	3	—	158	—	161	19	25	—	115	2	
Norfolk	59	1	15	1	17	—	—	4	—	21	—	25	—	7	—	15	3	
Plymouth	43	1	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	36	—	40	13	6	1	16	4	
Suffolk	325	35	1	11	19	11	11	22	2	213	—	237	59	61	—	117	—	
Worcester	83	2	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	75	—	78	10	34	—	34	—	



TABLE 67.—BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY—APPEALS

TOTALS	40	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	35	—	35	1	12	—	22	—
Berkshire	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	4	—	1	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	1	1	—	8	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	21	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	18	—	18	—	6	—	12	—

TABLE 68.—LARCENY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	636	36	54	169	66	6	13	6	8	275	3	292	81	83	1	119	8
Barnstable	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	3	—	2	—
Berkshire	16	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	3	1	—	—	—
Bristol	70	3	1	28	8	—	5	—	—	25	—	25	1	17	—	7	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	13	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	8	3	3	—	2	—
Franklin	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	2	—
Hampden	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Hampshire	10	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	3	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	130	4	9	55	16	2	—	1	2	41	—	44	5	6	1	32	—
Norfolk	78	—	24	11	23	1	—	—	—	19	—	19	3	1	—	15	—
Plymouth	46	2	7	6	6	2	—	—	—	23	—	23	9	7	—	5	2
Suffolk	232	20	1	53	10	1	8	4	5	130	—	139	52	37	—	44	6
Worcester	21	3	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	1	5	—	6	—

TABLE 69.—LARCENY—APPEALS

TOTALS	272	—	33	32	11	11	15	7	162	1	185	29	79	7	69	1
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Berkshire	10	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	5	—	3	—
Bristol	17	—	3	2	1	—	1	—	10	—	11	2	9	—	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	13	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	10	—	10	2	4	—	4	—
Hampden	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
Hampshire	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	23	—	5	3	—	1	3	—	11	—	14	2	1	1	10	—
Norfolk	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Plymouth	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	193	—	19	22	10	9	8	7	117	1	133	22	54	5	51	1
Worcester	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

58

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- ba- tion	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year	
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only		Im- prison- ment
							By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 70.—FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	70	5	7	6	9	—	—	—	—	1	42	—	43	11	8	—	22	2
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bristol	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Essex	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	1
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	11	—	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	6	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	—	2	1
Suffolk	33	3	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	10	3	—	—	11	—
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—

TABLE 71.—FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES—APPEALS																
TOTALS	30	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	23	—	23	12	4	2	3	2
Berkshire	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	14	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	11	—	11	2	2	2	3	2

TABLE 72.—LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	229	10	4	13	14	2	4	6	3	172	1	182	34	47	—	90	11
Berkshire	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	11	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	8	1	3	—	4	—
Essex	13	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	7	—	2	1
Hampden	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	1	2	—	2	—
Hampshire	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	24	2	—	2	5	—	—	2	—	13	—	15	2	—	—	13	—
Norfolk	24	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	17	—	17	6	7	—	4	—
Plymouth	19	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	2	5	—	6	2
Suffolk	107	5	—	3	6	1	4	3	2	83	—	88	18	12	—	50	8
Worcester	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	19	—	20	2	9	—	9	—

P.D. 115

TABLE 73.—LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE—APPEALS

TOTALS	56	—	—	6	4	4	5	2	35	—	42	7	14	2	17	2
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	2	1	—	2	—
Norfolk	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Plymouth	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	5	1	—	—	2	2
Suffolk	39	—	—	4	4	4	2	—	25	—	27	4	10	2	11	—
Worcester	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 74.—RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	97	11	3	7	11	6	2	9	2	46	—	57	7	16	5	29	—
Barnstable	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Bristol	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	4	—	5	—
Essex	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	31	—	—	1	5	—	2	3	2	18	—	23	2	4	1	16	—
Norfolk	7	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	—	1	2	2	—
Suffolk	34	7	—	3	5	5	—	5	—	9	—	14	5	5	—	4	—
Worcester	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 75.—RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS—APPEALS

TOTALS	36	—	—	1	9	9	1	3	—	13	—	16	—	5	1	9	1
Barnstable	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Essex	4	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	28	—	—	—	6	8	—	3	—	11	—	14	—	5	1	7	1

TABLE 76.—DESTROYING PROPERTY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	2	10	—	2	—
Suffolk	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	2	10	—	2	—

TABLE 77.—DESTROYING PROPERTY—APPEALS

TOTALS	38	—	—	9	1	1	1	1	1	24	—	26	6	9	4	7	—
Bristol	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Essex	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	29	—	—	7	1	1	1	—	1	18	—	19	3	6	3	7	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1945—Continued

60

	Total					ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted	On file after conviction	Pro-bation	SENTENCED TO		Pending for sentence at end of year	
		Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis-missed	Pend-ing Untried	By jury	By judge-jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin-ning of year				Fine only	Im-prison-ment		
								By jury	By judge-jury waived									
TABLE 78.—TRESPASS—APPEALS																		
TOTALS	12	—	—	5	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Essex	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Plymouth	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Suffolk	6	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TABLE 79.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	1,105	58	141	210	128	49	14	35	20	446	4	505	132	133	33	183	24	
Barnstable	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	4	1	1	—	
Berkshire	18	—	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	
Bristol	124	2	6	65	8	1	1	1	3	37	—	41	1	25	2	13	—	
Dukes County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Essex	43	3	—	9	—	1	—	2	1	26	1	30	1	7	10	12	—	
Franklin	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	
Hampden	13	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	7	1	10	2	1	1	6	—	
Hampshire	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	
Middlesex	264	11	5	79	76	8	3	3	4	75	—	82	10	18	3	46	5	
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	107	4	70	6	5	3	—	3	1	15	—	19	2	6	1	7	3	
Plymouth	65	—	9	4	14	—	1	5	2	29	1	37	8	8	3	10	8	
Suffolk	442	36	33	45	23	36	7	18	8	235	1	262	103	57	10	84	8	
Worcester	14	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	9	—	11	1	5	2	3	—	
TABLE 80.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.—APPEALS																		
TOTALS	3,222	—	1	577	424	306	91	212	123	1,480	8	1,823	382	466	551	378	46	
Barnstable	27	—	—	3	4	2	2	7	—	9	—	16	—	5	7	4	—	
Berkshire	56	—	—	21	19	3	2	5	—	6	—	11	1	—	8	2	—	
Bristol	150	—	—	12	17	18	3	14	3	83	—	100	17	43	28	12	—	
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
Essex	291	—	—	20	52	13	6	26	8	161	5	200	34	59	60	41	6	
Franklin	11	—	—	1	7	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	
Hampden	69	—	—	14	25	3	1	7	—	19	—	26	4	6	8	7	1	
Hampshire	53	1	—	9	11	1	—	4	1	26	—	31	12	8	8	2	1	
Middlesex	387	—	—	38	74	58	2	32	14	169	—	215	49	22	65	67	12	
Nantucket	5	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	155	—	—	14	43	16	—	16	11	55	—	82	20	18	34	10	—	
Plymouth	153	—	—	1	31	10	1	21	3	84	2	110	41	20	25	7	17	
Suffolk	1,711	—	—	405	127	165	69	56	79	809	1	945	195	258	271	213	8	
Worcester	153	—	—	35	14	15	5	21	4	59	—	84	9	25	36	13	1	

P.D. 115

TABLE 81.—CARRYING WEAPONS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	71	9	5	3	2	—	—	4	—	48	—	52	21	9	4	18	—
Berkshire	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	56	9	—	1	2	—	—	4	—	40	—	44	20	7	4	13	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—

TABLE 82.—CARRYING WEAPONS—APPEALS

TOTALS	19	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	16	—	17	3	6	2	5	1
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Suffolk	16	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	14	—	15	3	5	2	5	—

TABLE 83.—SEX OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	204	15	15	17	13	11	3	13	7	108	2	130	24	33	3	66	4
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Berkshire	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	40	1	1	5	2	1	—	—	2	28	—	30	1	20	1	8	—
Essex	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	4	1	1	—	2	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	4	—	6	2	1	—	3	—
Middlesex	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	34	5	4	4	4	2	1	—	1	13	—	14	—	—	—	14	—
Plymouth	10	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	5	—	—	—	3	2
Suffolk	18	—	1	1	4	—	—	2	—	9	1	12	3	2	2	3	2
Worcester	76	7	—	5	2	8	1	6	3	44	—	53	16	6	—	31	—
	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—

TABLE 84.—SEX OFFENSES—APPEALS

TOTALS	510	—	34	56	42	12	42	39	284	1	366	54	181	16	109	6	—
Barnstable	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	7	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
Bristol	41	—	2	3	—	2	1	2	31	—	34	5	20	2	7	—	—
Essex	57	—	5	10	3	—	5	4	29	1	39	2	21	1	15	—	—
Franklin	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	11	—	3	2	—	—	4	—	2	—	6	—	4	—	2	—	—
Hampshire	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	47	—	9	6	2	—	3	2	25	—	30	1	8	2	18	1	—
Norfolk	14	—	—	7	2	—	—	1	4	—	5	2	1	—	2	—	—
Plymouth	32	—	—	4	—	—	10	1	17	—	28	11	9	—	4	4	—
Suffolk	267	—	8	16	35	10	13	27	158	—	198	31	99	10	57	1	—
Worcester	22	—	4	1	—	—	5	2	10	—	17	1	12	1	3	—	—



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

Total					ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Convicted	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year						
							By jury	By judge- jury waived							

TABLE 85.—NONSUPPORT—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	388	2	110	96	88	—	—	2	4	86	—	92	12	57	—	13	10
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Bristol	32	—	5	19	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	3	—	1	—
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	152	—	1	64	67	—	—	1	1	18	—	20	3	11	—	2	4
Norfolk	78	—	64	5	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	4	—	2	1
Plymouth	35	—	7	2	10	—	—	1	1	14	—	16	5	5	—	2	4
Suffolk	88	2	33	6	5	—	—	—	2	40	—	42	4	32	—	5	—

TABLE 86.—NONSUPPORT—APPEALS

TOTALS	283	—	1	43	59	2	17	10	13	136	2	161	20	107	3	19	12
Barnstable	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	14	—	—	3	4	—	1	—	1	5	—	6	1	4	1	—	—
Essex	41	—	—	7	4	—	2	2	—	24	2	28	2	20	—	4	2
Franklin	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Hampden	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampshire	5	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
Middlesex	59	—	10	27	—	1	1	—	—	20	—	21	1	11	1	4	4
Nantucket	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	14	—	—	2	5	—	—	1	3	3	—	7	1	5	—	1	—
Plymouth	26	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	21	—	22	12	4	1	—	5
Suffolk	100	—	16	7	2	10	3	7	55	—	—	65	2	53	—	10	—
Worcester	10	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	5	—	7	—	7	—	—	—

TABLE 87.—NARCOTIC OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	7	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—

TOTALS	17	—	1	5	—	—	—	11	—	11	6	2	1	2	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	15	—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	10	6	2	1	1	—

TOTALS	12	4	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	—
Middlesex	12	4	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	—

TOTALS	75	—	5	19	7	11	11	5	17	—	33	7	2	21	3	—
Barnstable	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	2	—
Berkshire	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	11	—	1	3	—	1	3	1	2	—	6	—	—	6	—	—
Hampden	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	10	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	5	—	7	3	—	3	1	—
Suffolk	34	—	2	7	6	7	2	3	7	—	12	4	2	6	—	—
Worcester	8	—	2	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	5	—	—	5	—	—

TOTALS	45	4	1	1	4	5	1	2	1	26	—	29	13	1	4	9	2
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Bristol	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	5	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	1	2	—
Norfolk	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	30	1	—	—	1	4	1	1	1	21	—	23	12	1	2	6	2

TOTALS	277	—	17	53	50	7	33	10	106	1	150	34	11	97	7	1
Barnstable	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Berkshire	10	—	2	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Bristol	27	—	2	3	7	—	6	—	9	—	15	2	2	9	2	—
Essex	28	—	2	8	—	—	1	1	16	—	18	7	—	11	—	—
Franklin	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	5	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Middlesex	39	—	2	6	8	—	4	2	17	—	23	9	—	14	—	—
Norfolk	21	—	1	7	—	—	3	4	6	—	13	4	1	7	1	—
Plymouth	13	—	—	5	3	—	3	—	2	—	5	—	—	3	—	1
Suffolk	116	—	3	12	28	6	15	3	48	1	67	12	7	45	3	—
Worcester	11	—	4	3	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	2	1	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

64

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Convicted	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year	
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only		Im- prison- ment
							By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 93.—DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	21	3	2	—	2	2	—	—	1	11	—	12	2	1	6	3	—
Berkshire	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	10	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	1	1	3	—

TABLE 94.—DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR—APPEALS

TOTALS	272	—	11	54	84	5	53	4	59	2	118	3	9	93	12	1
Barnstable	4	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Berkshire	8	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Bristol	22	—	1	1	9	—	4	—	7	—	11	—	4	7	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Essex	41	—	—	11	10	1	9	1	8	1	19	—	—	16	3	—
Franklin	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	7	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	2	—	—
Hampshire	10	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	4	—	6	2	—	3	1	—
Middlesex	41	—	1	8	16	—	9	1	6	—	16	—	—	14	2	—
Norfolk	33	—	—	10	8	—	7	—	8	—	15	—	1	13	1	—
Plymouth	16	—	—	3	3	—	6	—	3	1	10	1	1	7	—	1
Suffolk	52	—	1	7	23	3	2	2	14	—	18	—	2	13	3	—
Worcester	35	—	2	5	11	1	9	—	7	—	16	—	—	14	2	—

TABLE 95.—DRUNKENNESS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	20	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	10	—	1	1	1
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Suffolk	13	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—

P.D. 115

TOTALS	802	-	273	49	TABLE 96.—DRUNKENNESS—APPEALS					-	428	113	57	102	141	15
				51	1	9	6	413								
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
Berkshire	13	-	8	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Bristol	12	-	-	2	-	1	-	9	-	10	3	4	1	2	-	-
Essex	56	-	3	5	-	-	2	46	-	48	14	9	7	14	4	-
Hampden	14	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	-	-	4	-	-
Hampshire	17	-	5	1	-	1	-	10	-	11	5	3	3	-	-	-
Middlesex	92	-	-	16	26	-	-	-	-	50	14	1	7	24	4	-
Nantucket	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	22	-	4	4	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	9	-	-	2	1	-	-	13	-	13	2	5	3	3	-	-
Suffolk	541	-	250	9	20	1	1	6	-	6	1	2	1	-	2	-
Worcester	22	-	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	255	68	31	73	85	4	-
								17	-	17	4	1	5	6	1	-

TOTALS	95	-	6	7	2	5	2	5	68	-	75	12	27	7	28	1
Berkshire	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	8	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	6	3	1	1	1	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	1	-	3	-	-
Norfolk	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	3	-	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	61	-	3	3	1	4	1	2	47	50	3	21	1	24	1	-
Worcester	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	3	-	-	-	-

TOTALS	60	1	1	33	TABLE 98.—GAMING AND LOTTERY—INDICTMENTS					-	3	-	-	1	2	-
					2	20	-	1	2	-						
Berkshire	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	9	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	42	1	-	22	1	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TOTALS	167	-	22	43	27	3	11	10	50	1	72	7	11	51	3	-
Berkshire	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Bristol	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	1	-	-
Essex	7	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	7	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	139	-	18	34	25	2	8	10	42	-	60	5	9	43	3	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Concluded

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year						
							By jury	By judge- jury waived					On plea of guilty		

TABLE 100.—MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	132	6	2	5	9	5	1	8	1	94	1	104	47	12	6	34	5
Berkshire	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Essex	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	2	2	1	—
Middlesex	32	2	—	2	1	2	—	2	—	23	—	25	6	5	1	13	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Suffolk	87	4	—	3	8	3	1	5	1	61	1	68	41	4	2	16	5
Worcester	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—

TABLE 101.—MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING—APPEALS

TOTALS	380	—	92	42	24	10	28	13	171	—	212	64	23	86	31	8
Barnstable	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Berkshire	4	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Bristol	18	—	3	1	1	—	2	—	11	—	13	3	5	5	—	—
Essex	16	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	9	—	11	1	—	8	2	—
Hampden	8	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	4	—	6	1	—	4	—	1
Hampshire	4	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	77	—	10	6	5	—	8	6	42	—	56	19	—	23	11	3
Nantucket	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	23	—	1	8	2	—	3	—	9	—	12	4	4	3	1	—
Plymouth	17	—	1	5	2	—	—	—	9	—	9	3	1	2	1	—
Suffolk	197	—	70	13	12	9	7	7	79	—	93	30	12	34	15	—
Worcester	11	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	6	—	8	2	1	5	—	—



TABLE 102.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	145	9	5	50	5	3	6	5	3	58	1	67	2	20	8	35	2
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Berkshire	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	36	—	—	31	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Essex	21	1	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	13	—	4	2	7	—
Franklin	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	1	2	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	22	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	16	—	17	1	2	1	12	1
Norfolk	7	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
Plymouth	8	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	5	—	1	—	3	1
Suffolk	37	5	—	8	1	2	3	2	1	15	—	18	1	6	1	10	—
Worcester	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	2	1	—	—

TABLE 103.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.—APPEALS

TOTALS	325	—	73	36	16	20	13	17	149	1	180	59	30	72	18	1
Barnstable	5	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	4	—	1	3	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	3	1	1	—
Essex	25	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	20	—	21	5	7	7	2	—
Hampden	17	—	11	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	12	—	4	—	1	—	3	1	3	—	7	1	1	1	4	—
Norfolk	18	—	3	1	1	—	2	2	9	—	13	7	—	5	1	—
Plymouth	30	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	23	1	25	12	2	8	2	1
Suffolk	173	—	34	14	12	17	4	12	80	—	96	31	15	43	7	—
Worcester	30	—	18	2	1	2	1	—	6	—	7	1	1	4	1	—

TABLE 104.—Number of persons UNTRIED OR PENDING FOR SENTENCE Jan. 1, 1945, and those BEFORE the Superior Courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1945, classified by Offense and County

OFFENSE	TOTAL	COUNTY													
		Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes County	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	8,645	89	167	640	5	596	32	192	153	1,334	7	527	421	4,081	401
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	1,702	14	43	127	2	122	8	78	23	219	2	76	60	829	99
Assault and attempt to murder . . . . .	30	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	7	—	11	3
Assault and battery . . . . .	622	6	15	40	2	65	2	22	12	82	1	17	27	288	43
Assault, indecent . . . . .	48	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	5	—	1	—	37	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	196	3	6	18	—	9	—	15	1	14	1	11	13	102	3
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	108	—	5	24	—	12	—	9	7	12	—	—	—	31	8
Kidnapping . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	60	—	—	6	—	5	1	3	1	9	—	2	5	26	2
Murder . . . . .	47	—	4	4	—	3	1	4	—	10	—	6	4	10	1
Rape . . . . .	128	4	3	13	—	11	1	15	1	20	—	9	6	31	14
Robbery . . . . .	408	1	6	18	—	12	1	8	1	51	—	18	3	264	25
Threats and intimidations . . . . .	27	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	18	—
Other offenses . . . . .	20	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	3	2	6	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	2,616	42	50	239	2	140	9	32	72	464	—	189	143	1,099	135
Arson . . . . .	58	5	1	4	—	1	—	1	—	18	—	7	9	10	2
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	1,020	20	10	115	—	78	4	18	54	210	—	60	43	325	83
Burning to defraud . . . . .	19	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	—
Destroying and injuring property . . . . .	53	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	44	1
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	100	1	7	5	—	7	—	1	2	15	—	6	7	47	2
Having burglarious tools . . . . .	28	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	21	—
Larceny . . . . .	908	11	26	87	2	26	5	7	12	153	—	82	48	425	24
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	179	—	3	10	—	12	—	4	3	29	—	18	19	65	16
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	133	5	1	11	—	8	—	—	1	32	—	7	5	62	1
Trespass . . . . .	12	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—
Unlawful appropriation of automobile . . . . .	106	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	9	5	81	6

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	4,327	33	74	274	1	334	15	82	58	651	5	262	218	2,153	167
Carrying weapons . . . . .	90	—	5	5	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	72	1
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating . . . . .	117	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	5	—	6	5	75	17
Disorderly conduct, idle and disorderly and disturbing the peace . . . . .	95	—	1	2	—	8	1	—	3	6	—	7	2	61	4
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life . . . . .	322	3	11	28	—	33	2	6	2	43	—	23	14	146	11
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated . . . . .	293	4	10	22	1	46	2	7	11	41	—	36	16	62	35
Drunkenness . . . . .	822	3	13	12	—	57	—	14	18	92	1	23	10	554	25
Escape . . . . .	23	—	1	—	—	4	3	1	—	3	—	1	4	6	—
Fish and game laws, violating . . . . .	37	3	—	1	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	6	15	2	3
Food laws, violating . . . . .	14	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	3	—	1	1	3	1
Gaming and lottery . . . . .	227	—	5	14	—	7	—	—	1	5	—	6	8	181	—
Health laws, violating . . . . .	33	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	26	—
Labor laws, violating . . . . .	10	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	1
License and registration laws, violating . . . . .	29	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	17	4
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	87	3	2	1	—	11	—	2	4	22	—	—	—	34	8
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	512	2	6	19	—	21	—	8	4	109	3	24	18	284	14
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	18	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	671	5	2	46	—	42	4	4	5	211	1	92	61	188	10
Perjury . . . . .	26	1	—	13	—	3	—	—	1	4	—	2	—	2	—
Sex offenses . . . . .	714	6	11	81	—	62	3	19	8	81	—	24	50	343	26
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	35	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	28	2
Other offenses . . . . .	146	—	6	23	—	16	—	16	1	15	—	4	4	56	5

NOTE:—The returns from the Superior Courts show the disposition of the cases of delinquent children brought before the courts as follows: Bristol, 1 placed on probation, 1 suspended sentence, 1 to Industrial School for Boys, 1 to Industrial School for Girls; Essex, 2 discharged, 7 placed on file, 8 placed on probation, 1 to Lyman School for Boys, 1 Lawrence Training School, 1 to Defective Delinquent Department; Hampden, 3 placed on file, 2 placed on probation, 3 suspended sentence, 1 to Industrial School for Boys, 1 to Billerica House of Correction, 1 to State Prison; Hampshire, 1 suspended sentence; Middlesex, 5 placed on file, 7 placed on probation, 3 suspended sentence, 1 Massachusetts Reformatory, 1 Lyman School for Boys, 2 Industrial School for Boys; Norfolk, 1 Massachusetts Reformatory; Plymouth, 1 placed on probation, 2 Industrial School for Boys; Suffolk, 8 discharged, 42 placed on file, 37 placed on probation, 56 suspended sentence, 25 imprisonments (place unknown); and Worcester, 1 discharged, 2 placed on probation, 1 suspended sentence.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1945

	Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	
TOTALS	141,861	3,588	35,431	2,249	4,058	2,537	18,234	75,551	213	93,998	21,967	17,028	45,552	5,413	1,620	2,066	352
Barnstable	803	16	55	9	66	43	186	428	—	614	112	140	274	65	7	16	—
First	560	15	47	7	38	35	134	284	—	418	53	73	223	50	4	15	—
Second	243	1	8	2	28	8	52	144	—	196	59	67	51	15	3	1	—
Berkshire	3,549	24	780	275	74	33	425	1,930	8	2,363	267	335	1,597	128	14	18	4
Central	1,659	—	321	10	13	14	111	1,190	—	1,301	121	123	991	56	2	8	—
Northern	554	8	108	65	13	5	56	299	—	355	54	89	170	34	—	6	2
Southern	356	4	49	43	8	5	59	183	5	247	29	64	144	7	2	1	—
Fourth	359	7	166	1	11	2	116	56	—	172	14	35	110	8	4	1	—
Lee	558	5	136	155	24	6	63	166	3	232	38	19	154	17	2	1	1
Williamstown	63	—	—	1	5	1	20	36	—	56	11	5	28	6	4	1	1
Bristol	5,484	146	1,357	48	237	298	1,241	2,156	1	3,398	971	783	1,238	194	121	90	1
First	851	38	189	10	26	13	218	356	1	575	89	201	228	17	31	8	1
Second	2,167	55	662	38	39	173	406	794	—	1,200	372	84	571	67	56	50	—
Third	1,850	53	478	—	144	100	476	599	—	1,075	452	391	123	79	10	20	—
Fourth	616	—	28	—	28	12	141	407	—	548	58	107	316	31	24	12	—
Dukes County	44	—	3	1	2	—	10	28	—	38	7	16	11	—	4	—	—
Essex	10,167	607	3,257	247	238	199	1,781	3,772	66	5,619	1,448	1,338	1,856	566	159	189	63
First	1,481	53	559	16	10	15	345	471	12	828	102	329	221	77	25	66	8
Second	253	26	73	—	11	3	45	95	—	140	17	30	76	4	11	—	2
Third	150	2	9	2	11	1	34	91	—	125	39	22	52	4	3	1	4
Northern (Central)	1,293	11	542	13	17	6	224	472	8	704	117	99	406	37	14	23	8
Eastern	837	24	395	20	18	11	99	253	17	369	118	79	114	21	13	16	8
Southern	2,202	—	466	162	32	51	397	1,065	29	1,491	633	362	293	94	37	44	28
Lawrence	2,020	31	1,038	5	45	50	353	498	—	851	111	142	300	237	34	24	3
Newburyport	1,053	436	16	21	61	10	190	319	—	509	116	129	228	17	13	4	2
Peabody	549	—	126	4	—	12	40	367	—	407	107	130	90	64	5	11	—
Andover	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	9	1	—	8	—	—	—	—
Marblehead	90	—	28	—	2	5	4	51	—	55	30	—	14	11	—	—	—
Nahant	149	24	—	4	23	31	30	37	—	67	46	6	15	—	—	—	—
North Andover	20	—	—	—	5	4	3	8	—	11	2	9	—	—	—	—	—
Saugus	61	—	5	—	3	—	15	38	—	53	9	1	39	—	4	—	—

TABLE 105.—MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES—TOTAL OFFENSES

Franklin	891	11	44	18	76	6	133	603	—	736	172	170	330	55	2	—	7
District	765	10	44	12	62	4	123	510	—	633	159	154	258	54	2	—	6
Eastern	126	1	—	6	14	2	10	93	—	103	13	16	72	1	—	—	1
Hampden	17,528	64	2,084	470	266	77	614	13,923	30	14,567	1,515	1,214	11,160	534	69	36	39
Eastern	780	—	9	413	10	4	37	306	1	344	42	38	242	16	1	4	1
Western	756	10	64	13	52	12	97	508	—	605	89	90	385	25	8	8	—
Chicopee	739	7	67	12	32	3	142	450	26	618	146	34	343	35	32	—	28
Holyoke	802	—	41	3	15	16	45	682	—	727	207	279	152	79	6	4	—
Springfield	14,299	47	1,894	26	130	42	274	11,883	3	12,160	1,001	773	9,964	374	18	20	10
Ludlow	152	—	9	3	27	—	19	94	—	113	30	—	74	5	4	—	—
Hampshire	1,950	27	211	24	42	33	107	1,506	—	1,613	124	220	1,111	125	15	14	4
District	1,561	25	148	24	25	33	63	1,243	—	1,306	90	199	880	111	11	11	4
Eastern	389	2	63	—	17	—	44	263	—	307	34	21	231	14	4	3	—
Middlesex	22,019	482	4,064	426	629	312	2,876	13,180	50	16,106	5,045	3,221	6,700	672	213	165	90
Central	366	8	21	10	15	9	64	239	—	303	51	81	147	6	13	5	—
First Northern	740	11	153	10	22	6	176	362	—	538	110	63	328	21	12	4	—
First Eastern	2,836	42	384	74	39	48	384	1,860	5	2,249	329	916	845	105	21	30	3
Second Eastern	3,516	48	624	79	82	31	434	2,218	—	2,652	414	352	1,764	60	22	18	22
Third Eastern	6,053	155	946	123	97	88	701	3,943	—	4,644	2,607	779	913	199	57	46	43
Fourth Eastern	1,448	34	274	—	52	14	231	843	—	1,074	263	86	638	40	31	16	—
First Southern	624	33	83	21	31	9	84	347	16	447	144	63	169	60	8	2	1
Lowell	2,112	49	972	70	74	55	267	596	29	892	188	348	262	62	8	9	15
Marlborough	265	8	16	—	17	8	58	158	—	216	71	76	46	12	8	3	—
Natick	251	—	28	—	—	6	57	160	—	217	82	26	88	19	2	—	—
Newton	1,988	22	255	39	36	8	183	1,445	—	1,628	432	257	869	23	21	20	6
Somerville	1,738	72	305	—	163	30	224	944	—	1,168	311	174	602	61	10	10	—
Hopkinton	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hudson	81	—	3	—	1	—	12	65	—	77	42	—	29	4	—	2	—
Nantucket	44	—	—	6	1	—	16	21	—	37	7	5	18	3	4	—	—
Norfolk	5,966	206	875	82	257	136	981	3,420	9	4,410	1,267	799	1,977	139	138	69	21
Northern	806	21	162	21	57	25	136	384	—	520	182	87	209	24	10	8	—
East	3,081	87	594	28	111	45	449	1,765	2	2,216	839	446	783	45	65	31	7
Southern	283	12	4	3	9	7	64	184	—	248	40	57	118	23	6	3	1
Western	503	26	15	9	32	8	100	306	7	413	53	59	267	12	13	3	6
Brookline	1,293	60	100	21	48	51	232	781	—	1,013	153	150	600	35	44	24	7
Plymouth	3,683	45	992	73	140	81	525	1,819	8	2,352	444	690	880	208	82	34	14
Second	897	16	172	10	46	10	165	478	—	643	104	147	307	54	23	4	4
Third	459	5	73	11	25	7	82	256	—	338	54	53	180	21	23	7	—
Fourth	546	20	100	9	35	15	121	238	8	367	50	173	103	18	8	5	10
Brockton	1,781	4	647	43	34	49	157	847	—	1,004	236	317	290	115	28	18	—
Suffolk	58,948	1,887	18,698	462	1,806	1,092	7,907	27,062	34	35,003	8,840	6,580	15,332	2,080	689	1,382	100
Boston	30,388	1,418	13,405	46	910	565	2,957	11,087	—	14,044	743	2,341	8,462	1,524	228	745	1
Brighton	2,147	31	657	—	48	34	567	810	—	1,377	529	371	395	40	24	18	—
Charlestown	3,671	70	289	66	104	59	403	2,680	—	3,083	1,756	335	825	111	19	27	10
Chelsea	1,737	48	331	19	108	32	520	679	—	1,199	225	321	517	58	41	34	3
Dorchester	3,145	53	1,119	31	92	74	471	1,305	—	1,776	769	248	563	66	62	68	—
East Boston	2,754	—	241	10	124	48	582	1,749	—	2,331	1,051	413	678	63	40	39	47
Roxbury	8,206	220	593	46	204	187	1,638	5,318	—	6,956	2,587	2,032	1,729	97	163	347	1
South Boston	4,373	—	1,388	133	141	44	449	2,218	—	2,667	489	385	1,587	92	56	58	—
West Roxbury	2,527	47	675	111	75	49	320	1,216	34	1,570	691	134	576	29	56	46	38



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

	Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	
Worcester . . . . .	10,785	73	3,011	108	224	227	1,432	5,703	7	7,142	1,748	1,517	3,068	644	103	53	9
Central . . . . .	5,795	—	1,992	—	19	122	754	2,908	—	3,662	869	721	1,583	445	25	19	—
First Northern . . . . .	647	7	257	7	20	3	79	271	3	353	38	109	164	30	6	5	1
First Eastern . . . . .	208	9	31	3	37	5	52	71	—	123	34	21	60	4	4	—	—
Second Eastern . . . . .	252	—	32	3	17	10	46	144	—	190	36	23	102	15	11	3	—
First Southern . . . . .	1,017	—	153	43	35	10	146	630	—	776	159	178	357	46	31	5	—
Second Southern . . . . .	163	9	1	—	16	11	35	91	—	126	29	42	45	6	3	1	—
Third Southern . . . . .	153	2	11	8	26	5	54	47	—	101	22	30	32	8	5	4	—
Western . . . . .	220	6	32	—	7	10	43	122	—	165	36	63	44	9	9	4	—
Fitchburg . . . . .	1,452	16	432	30	17	33	109	811	4	924	302	104	470	34	1	8	5
Leominster . . . . .	595	14	55	10	14	11	32	459	—	491	182	165	106	34	—	1	3
Winchendon . . . . .	211	9	11	4	15	2	44	126	—	170	32	61	61	11	3	2	—
Barre . . . . .	32	1	3	—	1	5	10	12	—	22	1	—	17	—	3	1	—
Hardwick . . . . .	40	—	1	—	—	—	28	11	—	39	8	—	27	2	2	—	—

TABLE 106.—TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	141,861	3,588	35,431	2,249	4,058	2,537	18,234	75,551	213	93,998	21,967	17,028	45,552	5,413	1,620	2,066	352
TOTAL AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	6,576	236	1,117	148	888	802	2,243	1,122	20	3,385	696	1,353	615	220	185	282	34
Murder . . . . .	53	4	13	1	6	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	66	1	8	—	19	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape and indecent assault . . . . .	347	8	41	9	44	199	39	7	—	46	2	18	2	10	—	14	—
Robbery . . . . .	414	59	37	4	53	259	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Felonious assault . . . . .	253	9	39	6	40	136	18	5	—	23	5	11	2	—	1	4	—
Assault and battery . . . . .	5,084	135	916	113	678	70	2,073	1,081	18	3,172	657	1,251	605	201	179	249	30
Other offenses . . . . .	359	20	63	15	48	71	111	29	2	142	31	72	6	9	5	15	4
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	7,452	548	727	124	628	1,347	1,738	2,309	31	4,078	782	1,691	467	681	59	345	53
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	48	1	7	—	2	33	4	1	—	5	—	2	—	1	—	2	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	1,370	76	107	9	91	791	119	173	4	296	54	148	3	65	1	22	3
Larceny . . . . .	3,575	373	354	73	304	195	957	1,303	16	2,276	362	989	209	458	16	217	25
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	242	31	32	6	11	37	50	74	1	125	33	46	17	12	3	6	8
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	982	39	72	17	82	227	200	339	6	545	91	241	58	100	3	47	5

Receiving stolen goods.	285	6	21	8	39	52	113	46	—	159	25	63	27	12	4	28	—
Destroying property . .	648	14	83	6	76	11	208	246	4	458	132	175	79	27	15	23	7
Trespass . . . . .	302	8	51	5	23	1	87	127	—	214	85	27	74	6	17	—	5
<b>TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.</b>																	
Carrying weapons . . .	127,833	2,804	33,587	1,977	2,542	388	14,253	72,120	162	86,535	20,489	13,984	44,470	4,512	1,376	1,439	265
Sex offenses . . . . .	243	2	21	1	14	29	80	96	—	176	28	84	31	16	—	17	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	3,808	105	225	107	233	133	1,560	1,421	24	3,005	386	1,466	383	333	57	349	31
Narcotic offenses . . .	4,586	599	563	409	193	—	1,431	1,324	67	2,822	288	2,033	32	190	23	142	114
Liquor offenses . . . .	48	1	1	2	1	1	26	16	—	42	4	18	6	7	3	4	—
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life .	336	1	8	19	53	—	168	84	3	255	35	40	114	3	47	16	—
Driving a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquors . . . . .	1,933	30	115	61	401	24	761	536	5	1,302	130	154	778	22	193	23	2
Drunkenness . . . . .	2,909	9	48	36	250	25	1,101	1,435	5	2,541	34	506	1,653	46	264	30	8
Disorderly conduct . . .	54,907	511	26,322	114	291	22	3,437	24,175	35	27,647	9,913	7,439	5,973	3,481	153	633	55
Gaming and lottery . . .	1,709	5	227	21	111	8	586	750	1	1,337	303	479	375	83	19	72	6
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	1,495	9	67	12	57	7	703	639	1	1,343	119	85	978	2	132	26	1
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	498	6	44	3	37	3	167	238	—	405	152	89	1	129	5	26	3
Other offenses . . . . .	50,545	1,411	5,393	1,094	614	64	2,861	39,101	7	41,969	8,096	1,160	32,322	100	227	49	15
	4,816	115	553	98	287	72	1,372	2,305	14	3,691	1,001	431	1,824	100	253	52	30

TABLE 107.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTALS . . . . .	6,576	236	1,117	148	888	802	2,243	1,122	20	3,385	696	1,353	615	220	185	282	34
Barnstable . . . . .	78	—	6	1	11	12	23	25	—	48	5	17	13	8	1	4	—
Berkshire . . . . .	138	1	26	10	10	16	35	39	1	75	12	25	27	9	—	2	—
Bristol . . . . .	538	15	99	3	75	62	176	108	—	284	89	119	53	3	15	5	—
Dukes County . . . . .	6	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	—	5	—	3	—	—	2	—	—
Essex . . . . .	539	5	86	21	33	54	237	96	7	340	70	110	92	18	20	27	3
Franklin . . . . .	37	—	5	—	4	5	12	11	—	23	5	7	11	—	—	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	445	3	57	3	81	35	90	175	1	266	61	81	64	33	8	12	7
Hampshire . . . . .	88	—	17	2	5	10	14	40	—	54	3	21	16	5	3	4	2
Middlesex . . . . .	1,185	39	266	31	173	78	405	190	3	598	145	255	93	40	31	26	8
Nantucket . . . . .	5	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	1	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	295	15	68	13	35	38	85	41	—	126	31	55	21	4	11	4	—
Plymouth . . . . .	201	6	35	3	22	21	67	47	—	114	26	49	13	13	4	9	—
Suffolk . . . . .	2,539	146	323	54	402	415	928	265	6	1,199	183	538	141	77	68	179	13
Worcester . . . . .	482	6	129	7	35	56	165	82	2	249	66	71	70	10	21	10	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

	Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	
TABLE 108.—MURDER																	
TOTALS	53	4	13	1	6	29											
Berkshire	4	—	—	—	—	4											
Bristol	2	—	—	—	—	2											
Essex	7	—	—	—	—	7											
Hampden	5	—	1	—	—	4											
Middlesex	11	1	9	—	1	—											
Norfolk	2	—	1	—	—	1											
Suffolk	21	3	2	1	5	10											
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	1											
TABLE 109.—MANSLAUGHTER																	
TOTALS	66	1	8	—	19	38											
Bristol	3	1	—	—	—	2											
Essex	5	—	1	—	—	4											
Hampden	3	—	—	—	—	3											
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	1											
Middlesex	12	—	1	—	4	7											
Norfolk	3	—	—	—	—	3											
Plymouth	5	—	1	—	1	3											
Suffolk	33	—	5	—	14	14											
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	1											
TABLE 110.—RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT																	
TOTALS	347	8	41	9	44	199	39	7	—	46	2	18	2	10	—	14	—
Barnstable	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	7	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	37	—	3	—	3	29	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	38	—	4	1	3	21	7	2	—	9	1	1	—	4	—	3	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	21	—	1	—	4	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	8	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	50	3	19	2	4	18	4	—	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	1	—
Norfolk	9	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	13	—	6	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	133	5	4	6	25	62	27	4	—	31	1	15	2	3	—	10	—
Worcester	20	—	1	—	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 111.—ROBBERY

TOTALS	414	59	37	4	53	259	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	4	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	21	4	—	—	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	10	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	61	3	15	1	11	30	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	17	6	1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	10	1	3	—	—	5	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	257	42	9	1	38	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	31	3	7	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 112.—FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTALS	253	9	39	6	40	136	18	5	—	23	5	11	2	—	1	4	—
Barnstable	4	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	8	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	20	—	3	—	4	10	2	1	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Essex	17	1	—	2	3	10	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	8	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	37	—	11	2	2	16	4	2	—	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	10	1	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	12	—	3	—	2	5	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	120	6	9	—	28	67	9	1	—	10	—	6	—	—	—	4	—
Worcester	16	—	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 113.—ASSAULT AND BATTERY

TOTALS	5,084	135	916	113	678	70	2,073	1,081	18	3,172	657	1,251	605	201	179	249	30
Barnstable	61	—	4	1	10	—	23	23	—	46	5	15	13	8	1	4	—
Berkshire	109	1	21	6	9	—	34	37	1	72	12	23	26	9	—	2	—
Bristol	447	9	90	3	62	6	171	106	—	277	87	117	52	2	14	5	—
Dukes County	6	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	443	4	73	15	27	3	222	93	6	321	64	108	88	14	20	24	3
Franklin	31	—	4	—	4	—	12	11	—	23	5	7	11	—	—	—	—
Hampden	404	2	55	3	76	5	89	173	1	263	59	80	64	33	8	12	7
Hampshire	79	—	16	2	5	2	14	40	—	54	3	21	16	5	3	4	2
Middlesex	961	27	193	25	145	6	378	184	3	565	136	239	93	36	31	24	6
Nantucket	5	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	1	—	—
Norfolk	239	8	60	10	33	10	79	39	—	118	27	51	21	4	11	4	—
Plymouth	148	5	21	3	16	—	58	45	—	103	24	47	12	8	4	8	—
Suffolk	1,748	76	269	38	258	34	823	245	5	1,073	169	468	138	72	63	152	11
Worcester	403	3	110	7	31	4	164	82	2	248	66	70	70	10	21	10	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED		Total convicted	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year	
						Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year	IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only		Impris- onment

TABLE 114.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTALS	359	20	63	15	48	71	111	29	2	142	31	72	6	9	5	15	4
Barnstable	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Bristol	8	1	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	19	—	6	3	—	1	7	1	1	9	4	1	4	—	—	—	—
Franklin	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	53	5	18	1	6	1	18	4	—	22	6	11	—	2	—	1	2
Norfolk	15	—	2	3	2	—	6	2	—	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	13	—	1	—	1	3	6	2	—	8	1	1	—	5	—	1	—
Suffolk	227	14	25	8	34	61	69	15	1	85	13	49	1	2	5	13	2
Worcester	10	—	2	—	2	5	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 115.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTALS	7,452	548	727	124	628	1,347	1,738	2,309	31	4,078	782	1,691	467	681	59	345	53
Barnstable	145	6	21	—	19	25	19	55	—	74	18	31	9	13	—	3	—
Berkshire	177	3	21	19	7	15	36	73	3	112	13	38	32	21	3	4	1
Bristol	599	43	61	3	25	193	102	172	—	274	66	82	71	28	12	15	—
Dukes County	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
Essex	551	38	52	9	36	86	130	194	6	330	67	131	39	66	3	20	4
Franklin	58	4	1	—	12	1	8	32	—	40	10	20	4	6	—	—	—
Hampden	430	17	15	1	24	27	42	303	1	346	59	117	63	99	—	3	5
Hampshire	67	8	5	—	4	20	5	25	—	30	7	10	5	8	—	—	—
Middlesex	1,013	85	133	18	68	196	208	297	8	513	129	259	27	65	2	20	11
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	463	58	56	10	47	88	71	133	—	204	46	111	18	15	1	12	1
Plymouth	254	12	29	10	23	52	35	91	2	128	28	61	4	24	5	2	4
Suffolk	2,955	260	192	40	331	514	921	686	11	1,618	243	678	129	250	30	264	24
Worcester	734	14	140	14	32	130	159	245	—	404	95	150	66	86	2	2	3



TABLE 116.—ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS

TOTALS	48	1	7	—	2	33	4	1	—	5	—	2	—	1	—	2	—
Barnstable . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hampshire . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex . . . . .	13	1	1	—	1	9	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk . . . . .	8	—	1	—	1	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Worcester . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 117.—BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTALS	1,370	76	107	9	91	791	119	173	4	296	54	148	3	65	1	22	3
Barnstable . . . . .	24	1	1	—	3	12	2	5	—	7	—	6	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire . . . . .	14	—	—	—	—	9	1	3	1	5	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol . . . . .	130	5	5	—	1	116	1	2	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Dukes County . . . . .	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	130	11	6	1	11	63	11	27	—	38	9	25	1	3	—	—	—
Franklin . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	41	2	1	—	2	17	2	17	—	19	3	10	—	6	—	—	—
Hampshire . . . . .	13	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex . . . . .	243	13	44	1	13	125	16	29	2	47	11	23	—	10	—	1	2
Norfolk . . . . .	98	18	2	3	6	54	7	8	—	15	5	8	—	—	—	2	—
Plymouth . . . . .	67	3	5	3	7	25	3	21	—	24	4	10	1	8	1	—	—
Suffolk . . . . .	476	20	25	—	46	274	66	44	1	111	12	48	—	32	—	18	1
Worcester . . . . .	128	3	17	1	2	82	10	13	—	23	7	12	1	2	—	1	—

TABLE 118.—LARCENY

TOTALS	3,575	373	354	73	304	195	957	1,303	16	2,276	362	989	209	458	16	217	25
Barnstable . . . . .	56	4	8	—	9	2	11	22	—	33	7	15	—	9	—	2	—
Berkshire . . . . .	112	3	15	16	6	4	21	46	1	68	5	28	18	10	3	4	—
Bristol . . . . .	275	30	29	—	17	47	65	87	—	152	31	51	27	23	5	15	—
Dukes County . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Essex . . . . .	247	15	28	6	15	6	72	102	3	177	25	65	17	51	—	16	3
Franklin . . . . .	35	4	1	—	1	—	7	22	—	29	8	16	—	5	—	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	267	14	7	—	15	7	26	198	—	224	28	71	48	74	—	2	1
Hampshire . . . . .	27	2	3	—	2	4	3	13	—	16	5	4	1	6	—	—	—
Middlesex . . . . .	428	54	52	8	24	12	112	161	5	278	73	143	13	29	1	12	7
Nantucket . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	216	32	22	3	23	15	30	91	—	121	26	71	8	12	—	—	—
Plymouth . . . . .	96	7	13	6	10	4	16	39	1	56	8	34	2	10	—	4	—
Suffolk . . . . .	1,474	202	101	26	165	73	507	394	6	907	101	409	49	169	6	160	13
Worcester . . . . .	340	6	75	8	17	21	85	128	—	213	45	81	26	60	—	1	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total convicted	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
						Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	

TABLE 119.—FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES

TOTALS	242	31	32	6	11	37	50	74	1	125	33	46	17	12	3	6	8
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bristol	23	4	9	—	—	3	3	4	—	7	2	4	—	—	1	—	—
Essex	30	7	6	1	4	1	3	7	1	11	5	3	2	—	—	—	1
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	11	—	—	—	1	—	1	9	—	10	3	2	5	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	22	5	4	1	—	2	6	4	—	10	2	4	1	2	—	—	1
Norfolk	8	2	1	—	—	2	1	2	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Suffolk	89	10	7	1	3	15	28	25	—	53	12	25	3	2	2	6	3
Worcester	43	2	3	2	3	12	8	13	—	21	3	7	3	6	—	—	2

TABLE 120.—LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE

TOTALS	982	39	72	17	82	227	200	339	6	545	91	241	58	100	3	47	5
Barnstable	13	—	3	—	1	7	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	26	—	4	—	1	1	10	11	—	21	2	4	6	8	—	—	1
Bristol	64	3	6	1	2	17	6	29	—	35	13	1	18	2	1	—	—
Essex	62	2	3	—	2	15	13	26	1	40	8	20	3	8	—	—	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	61	1	5	—	1	2	3	48	1	52	11	22	2	16	—	1	—
Hampshire	16	5	1	—	1	2	—	7	—	7	—	5	1	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	157	11	10	6	10	36	31	53	—	84	11	45	7	16	—	5	—
Norfolk	70	4	3	2	11	10	19	21	—	40	8	23	2	1	—	6	—
Plymouth	38	1	7	1	2	15	3	9	—	12	2	6	—	3	—	1	—
Suffolk	366	9	9	6	48	111	93	86	4	183	26	78	9	31	2	33	4
Worcester	108	3	21	1	3	11	22	47	—	69	10	37	8	14	—	—	—

TABLE 121.—RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTALS	285	6	21	8	39	52	113	46	—	159	25	63	27	12	4	28	—
Barnstable	6	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Berkshire	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	17	1	—	—	1	6	4	5	—	9	1	4	3	1	—	—	—
Essex	12	1	—	—	—	1	9	1	—	10	2	3	—	1	1	3	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	12	—	1	—	4	—	2	5	—	7	2	3	2	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	46	1	7	1	4	12	13	8	—	21	5	10	4	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	12	—	1	2	—	2	7	—	—	7	1	2	3	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Suffolk	148	3	6	4	27	27	65	16	—	81	7	33	11	5	3	22	—
Worcester	20	—	5	—	2	1	11	1	—	12	4	4	4	—	—	—	—

TABLE 122.—DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTALS	648	14	83	6	76	11	208	246	4	458	132	175	79	27	15	23	7
Barnstable	27	—	5	—	4	—	4	14	—	18	7	7	3	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	7	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	1	6	—	2	3	1	—	—	—
Bristol	72	—	10	2	4	—	16	40	—	56	14	17	22	1	2	—	—
Essex	50	2	5	—	3	—	13	26	1	40	13	12	13	2	—	—	—
Franklin	13	—	—	—	8	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	4	—	—	—	—
Hampden	22	—	1	1	1	1	7	11	—	18	6	6	2	—	—	—	4
Hampshire	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	75	—	8	1	10	—	22	33	1	56	18	29	2	6	1	—	—
Norfolk	27	1	9	—	3	—	5	9	—	14	3	6	4	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	26	1	2	—	4	—	8	10	1	19	9	9	—	—	—	—	1
Suffolk	262	10	27	—	34	10	111	70	—	181	43	78	15	11	10	23	1
Worcester	62	—	16	2	3	—	19	22	—	41	19	7	8	4	2	—	1

TABLE 123.—TRESPASS

TOTALS	302	8	51	5	23	1	87	127	—	214	85	27	74	6	17	—	5
Barnstable	16	1	4	—	1	—	1	9	—	10	4	2	4	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	4	1	—	2	1	—	—	—
Bristol	14	—	2	—	—	—	7	5	—	12	5	3	1	—	3	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	19	—	4	1	1	—	9	4	—	13	5	3	3	—	2	—	—
Franklin	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	—	16	6	3	4	3	—	—	—
Middlesex	29	—	7	—	6	—	7	9	—	16	9	4	—	—	—	—	1
Norfolk	24	1	14	—	4	1	2	2	—	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Plymouth	12	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—	12	4	2	1	—	4	—	1
Suffolk	132	6	16	3	7	—	49	51	—	100	42	7	42	—	7	—	2
Worcester	29	—	3	—	2	—	3	21	—	24	7	1	16	—	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
						Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	

TABLE 124.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTALS	127,833	2,804	33,587	1,977	2,542	388	14,253	72,120	162	86,535	20,489	13,984	44,470	4,512	1,376	1,439	265
Barnstable	580	10	28	8	36	6	144	348	—	492	89	92	252	44	6	9	—
Berkshire	3,234	20	733	246	57	2	354	1,818	4	2,176	242	272	1,538	98	11	12	3
Bristol	4,347	88	1,197	42	137	43	963	1,876	1	2,840	816	582	1,114	163	94	70	1
Dukes County	33	—	2	1	1	—	7	22	—	29	6	11	11	—	1	—	—
Essex	9,077	564	3,119	217	169	59	1,414	3,482	53	4,949	1,311	1,097	1,725	482	136	142	56
Franklin	796	7	38	18	60	—	113	560	—	673	157	143	315	49	2	—	7
Hampden	16,653	44	2,012	466	161	15	482	13,445	28	13,955	1,395	1,016	11,033	402	61	21	27
Hampshire	1,795	19	189	22	33	3	88	1,441	—	1,529	114	189	1,090	112	12	10	2
Middlesex	19,821	358	3,665	377	388	38	2,263	12,693	39	14,995	4,771	2,707	6,580	567	180	119	71
Nantucket	38	—	—	6	—	—	11	21	—	32	7	2	17	3	3	—	—
Norfolk	5,208	133	751	59	175	10	825	3,246	9	4,080	1,190	633	1,938	120	126	53	20
Plymouth	3,228	27	928	60	95	8	423	1,681	6	2,110	390	580	863	171	73	23	10
Suffolk	53,454	1,481	18,183	368	1,073	163	6,058	26,111	17	32,186	8,414	5,364	15,062	1,753	591	939	63
Worcester	9,569	53	2,742	87	157	41	1,108	5,376	5	6,489	1,587	1,296	2,932	548	80	41	5

TABLE 125.—CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTALS	243	2	21	1	14	29	80	96	—	176	28	84	31	16	—	17	—
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	15	—	—	1	1	4	4	5	—	9	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Essex	15	—	—	—	1	—	7	7	—	14	2	5	4	1	—	2	—
Franklin	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Hampden	27	—	1	—	2	—	4	20	—	24	3	16	3	2	—	—	—
Middlesex	30	1	4	—	2	2	7	14	—	21	4	11	3	3	—	—	—
Norfolk	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	128	1	15	—	8	17	51	36	—	87	13	39	13	7	—	15	—
Worcester	15	—	1	—	—	4	4	6	—	10	1	5	3	1	—	—	—

TABLE 126. — SEX OFFENSES

TOTALS	3,808	105	225	107	233	133	1,560	1,421	24	3,005	386	1,466	383	333	57	349	31
Barnstable	37	—	4	—	1	1	9	22	—	31	1	20	4	4	—	2	—
Berkshire	87	1	4	8	2	2	25	45	—	70	8	29	18	9	—	4	2
Bristol	434	16	15	4	15	29	202	152	1	355	89	124	52	43	9	37	1
Essex	324	5	10	6	11	2	144	138	8	290	42	121	29	48	6	39	5
Franklin	39	—	1	—	1	—	12	25	—	37	7	19	4	4	—	—	3
Hampden	253	5	19	10	13	8	38	153	7	198	22	79	42	41	7	4	3
Hampshire	21	1	3	—	1	1	4	11	—	15	2	7	2	2	—	2	—
Middlesex	487	35	19	26	24	19	203	158	3	364	20	214	37	51	5	28	9
Nantucket	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	89	3	13	2	11	—	27	33	—	60	9	23	10	10	3	5	—
Plymouth	95	2	7	7	10	4	36	28	1	65	1	37	5	7	5	8	2
Suffolk	1,610	30	85	27	130	58	760	516	4	1,280	155	654	143	94	22	208	4
Worcester	330	7	45	15	14	9	100	140	—	240	30	139	37	20	—	12	2

TABLE 127. — NONSUPPORT

TOTALS	4,586	599	563	409	193	—	1,431	1,324	67	2,822	288	2,033	32	190	23	142	114
Barnstable	41	6	2	3	2	—	21	7	—	28	2	24	—	2	—	—	—
Berkshire	116	15	11	33	2	—	24	31	—	55	8	34	4	8	—	1	—
Bristol	338	40	48	19	25	—	123	83	—	206	45	133	1	17	2	8	—
Dukes County	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	663	71	73	75	22	—	221	175	26	422	68	288	1	9	4	27	25
Franklin	32	4	4	—	5	—	10	9	—	19	1	17	—	—	1	—	—
Hampden	308	31	56	11	10	—	27	159	14	200	26	144	—	13	—	2	15
Hampshire	55	5	8	6	1	—	10	25	—	35	1	21	—	10	—	2	1
Middlesex	998	181	123	79	48	—	296	253	18	567	35	431	17	41	7	13	23
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	201	37	19	23	14	—	55	49	4	108	11	74	2	6	3	4	8
Plymouth	171	17	8	24	6	—	54	61	1	116	3	89	2	10	—	8	4
Suffolk	1,268	163	133	102	48	—	472	349	1	822	44	619	—	44	5	74	36
Worcester	390	29	78	33	10	—	117	120	3	240	44	156	4	30	1	3	2

TABLE 128. — NARCOTIC OFFENSES

TOTALS	48	1	1	2	1	1	26	16	—	42	4	18	6	7	3	4	—
Essex	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	14	1	—	—	1	—	2	10	—	12	1	7	1	3	—	—	—
Suffolk	29	—	1	2	—	1	20	5	—	25	3	7	5	4	3	3	—



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Continued

Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
						Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	

TABLE 129. — LIQUOR OFFENSES

TOTALS	336	1	8	19	53	—	168	84	3	255	35	40	114	3	47	16	—
Barnstable	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
Berkshire	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	1	6	1	—	4	—	1	—	—
Bristol	30	—	2	—	5	—	13	10	—	23	3	4	15	—	—	—	—
Essex	47	—	1	12	3	—	26	5	—	31	3	—	15	—	13	—	—
Franklin	10	—	—	4	2	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
Hampden	15	—	—	1	1	—	5	8	—	13	—	4	8	—	1	—	—
Hampshire	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	56	—	5	—	8	—	28	13	2	43	7	4	22	2	7	1	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	—	7	—	4	2	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	123	1	—	1	29	—	71	21	—	92	14	23	27	—	16	12	—
Worcester	33	—	—	—	4	—	14	15	—	29	6	—	16	—	7	—	—

TABLE 130. — DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE

TOTALS	1,933	30	115	61	401	24	761	536	5	1,302	130	154	778	22	193	23	2
Barnstable	44	1	4	2	8	—	16	13	—	29	1	—	26	—	2	—	—
Berkshire	177	1	9	4	16	—	47	99	1	147	11	1	130	2	3	—	—
Bristol	150	1	1	6	24	2	71	45	—	116	4	13	81	—	17	1	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	185	5	5	3	20	6	94	51	1	146	7	17	94	1	26	1	—
Franklin	54	1	—	1	17	—	12	23	—	35	3	8	24	—	—	—	—
Hampden	141	1	2	5	22	—	33	78	—	111	5	11	86	1	7	1	—
Hampshire	54	1	16	2	2	—	9	24	—	33	1	—	31	—	1	—	—
Middlesex	336	5	52	16	73	2	145	42	1	188	42	41	66	7	31	1	—
Nantucket	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	101	5	7	2	30	—	45	11	1	57	5	8	29	—	15	—	—
Plymouth	99	—	2	3	17	—	35	42	—	77	24	14	26	3	10	—	—
Suffolk	471	8	6	10	149	13	210	74	1	285	23	34	131	7	70	18	2
Worcester	118	1	11	6	23	1	44	32	—	76	3	7	53	1	11	1	—

		TABLE 131. — DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR																
TOTALS	2,909	9	48	36	250	25	1,101	1,435	5	2,541	34	506	1,653	46	264	30	8	
Barnstable	73	—	6	2	7	—	24	34	—	58	—	—	55	1	2	—	—	
Berkshire	133	—	—	2	4	—	42	84	1	127	—	—	124	2	1	—	—	
Bristol	195	1	—	2	16	—	96	80	—	176	2	34	102	3	32	3	—	
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	
Essex	407	1	1	5	28	13	172	186	1	359	4	82	225	4	40	3	1	
Franklin	77	—	1	2	9	—	9	56	—	65	—	2	57	3	1	—	2	
Hampden	220	—	4	—	11	—	38	167	—	205	—	21	175	2	6	1	—	
Hampshire	87	—	1	3	3	1	14	65	—	79	—	1	73	—	5	—	—	
Middlesex	588	1	15	6	39	1	263	263	—	526	14	164	266	10	63	8	1	
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	298	—	5	2	25	2	127	137	—	264	7	59	149	4	43	2	—	
Plymouth	211	—	3	5	24	—	61	117	1	179	3	50	104	7	14	—	1	
Suffolk	352	4	1	4	55	8	160	118	2	280	2	57	169	4	34	11	3	
Worcester	265	2	11	3	29	—	94	126	—	220	2	36	152	6	22	2	—	

					TABLE 132. — DRUNKENNESS																
TOTALS	54,907	511	26,322	114	291	22	3,437	24,175	35	27,647	9,913	7,439	5,973	3,481	153	633	55				
Barnstable	174	—	2	—	6	—	29	137	—	166	37	33	62	31	—	3	—				
Berkshire	1,086	—	375	3	5	—	69	633	1	703	142	179	311	64	4	3	—				
Bristol	1,897	—	1,046	—	11	—	129	711	—	840	497	126	129	78	3	7	—				
Dukes County	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	4	3	1	—	—	—	—				
Essex	5,611	452	2,967	19	29	11	300	1,822	11	2,133	724	460	496	379	5	60	9				
Franklin	282	—	30	3	—	—	26	223	—	249	71	61	81	35	—	—	1				
Hampden	4,355	1	1,795	5	25	—	123	2,401	5	2,529	876	584	739	310	5	10	5				
Hampshire	691	1	138	6	9	1	21	515	—	536	72	141	229	84	3	6	1				
Middlesex	7,411	18	2,961	14	29	1	488	3,889	11	4,388	1,703	1,386	847	360	13	53	26				
Nantucket	12	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	—	12	1	—	7	3	1	—	—				
Norfolk	2,194	1	553	9	26	1	230	1,373	1	1,604	740	367	354	87	11	37	8				
Plymouth	1,903	—	855	6	21	2	83	933	3	1,019	285	310	285	120	11	5	3				
Suffolk	23,982	34	13,249	33	115	1	1,637	8,912	1	10,550	3,740	3,065	1,727	1,492	90	434	2				
Worcester	5,300	4	2,350	16	15	5	298	2,610	2	2,910	1,021	724	705	438	7	15	—				

TABLE 133.—DISORDERLY CONDUCT																		
TOTALS	1,709	5	227	21	111	8	586	750	1	1,337	303	479	375	83	19	72	6	
Barnstable	11	—	2	—	1	—	3	5	—	8	1	1	6	—	—	—	—	
Berkshire	56	—	3	—	2	—	18	33	—	51	3	16	30	1	—	1	—	
Bristol	220	—	47	3	13	—	69	88	—	157	33	71	41	10	2	—	—	
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Essex	118	—	5	—	3	1	65	43	1	109	30	31	29	9	7	2	1	
Franklin	44	—	—	—	4	—	12	28	—	40	4	17	17	2	—	—	—	
Hampden	152	—	7	3	10	—	23	109	—	132	20	60	44	4	—	—	4	
Hampshire	55	—	2	—	6	—	5	42	—	47	10	5	25	7	—	—	—	
Middlesex	247	3	34	7	13	1	80	109	—	189	54	44	71	14	2	3	1	
Nantucket	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	85	1	11	2	5	1	28	37	—	65	25	18	16	2	4	—	—	
Plymouth	101	1	14	—	6	—	25	55	—	80	16	39	23	2	—	—	—	
Suffolk	362	—	28	6	35	5	178	110	—	288	46	131	23	22	2	64	—	
Worcester	253	—	74	—	13	—	77	89	—	166	60	45	47	10	2	2	—	

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1945*—Concluded

Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending Untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total Convicted	On file etc., after conviction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only	Im- prison- ment	Fine only	Im- prison- ment	

TABLE 134. — MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTALS	50,545	1,411	5,393	1,094	614	64	2,861	39,101	7	41,969	8,096	1,160	32,322	100	227	49	15
Barnstable	86	3	2	—	2	—	7	72	—	79	10	—	67	2	—	—	—
Berkshire	1,340	1	297	192	7	—	82	761	—	843	33	2	796	10	1	1	—
Bristol	684	26	11	2	4	4	112	525	—	637	75	34	508	1	15	4	—
Dukes County	16	—	1	—	1	—	5	9	—	14	2	5	7	—	—	—	—
Essex	1,100	20	29	80	21	11	212	725	2	939	360	49	510	7	9	1	3
Franklin	195	—	2	2	11	—	23	157	—	180	52	13	113	1	—	—	1
Hampden	10,632	4	69	421	39	—	99	10,000	—	10,099	343	26	9,717	7	4	2	—
Hampshire	606	4	12	4	6	—	13	567	—	580	20	5	553	2	—	—	—
Middlesex	8,709	69	366	218	111	4	495	7,446	—	7,941	2,713	324	4,841	12	42	9	—
Nantucket	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	1,988	80	107	18	41	3	210	1,528	1	1,739	356	61	1,291	2	25	4	—
Plymouth	388	2	20	6	9	—	44	307	—	351	33	20	281	8	7	2	—
Suffolk	22,402	1,197	4,363	144	338	27	1,320	15,009	4	16,333	3,787	493	11,873	34	115	20	11
Worcester	2,396	5	114	7	24	15	239	1,992	—	2,231	312	128	1,762	14	9	6	—

TABLE 135. — GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTALS	1,495	9	67	12	57	7	703	639	1	1,343	119	85	978	2	132	26	1
Berkshire	42	1	14	—	—	—	15	12	—	27	—	—	26	—	—	1	—
Bristol	97	1	6	—	5	—	62	23	—	85	7	14	62	—	—	2	—
Essex	192	1	2	4	2	—	52	131	—	183	—	10	163	—	10	—	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hampden	93	—	2	—	—	6	7	78	—	85	5	5	75	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	15	—	—	1	1	—	1	12	—	13	—	—	12	—	1	—	—
Middlesex	130	—	—	1	3	—	59	67	—	126	2	15	107	—	2	—	—
Norfolk	24	—	—	—	3	—	14	7	—	21	1	1	14	2	3	—	—
Plymouth	95	5	—	2	—	—	34	54	—	88	2	—	78	—	8	—	—
Suffolk	783	1	43	1	42	1	456	238	1	695	102	40	421	—	108	23	1
Worcester	23	—	—	3	1	—	2	17	—	19	—	—	19	—	—	—	—

TABLE 136. — TRAMPS, VAGABONDS, VAGRANTS

TOTALS	498	6	44	3	37	3	167	238	—	405	152	89	1	129	5	26	3
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	46	—	6	—	13	—	5	22	—	27	21	5	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	28	1	1	—	1	—	11	14	—	25	7	8	—	9	—	1	—
Essex	38	1	1	—	3	—	20	13	—	33	9	3	—	17	—	4	—
Franklin	9	—	—	—	3	—	2	4	—	6	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden	79	—	9	1	4	—	18	47	—	65	28	24	—	13	—	—	—
Hampshire	14	—	1	—	—	—	1	12	—	13	3	3	—	7	—	—	—
Middlesex	92	2	6	2	4	—	37	41	—	78	32	9	1	30	1	2	3
Norfolk	21	—	4	—	2	—	8	7	—	15	6	2	—	7	—	—	—
Plymouth	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	7	1	—	—	6	—	—	—
Suffolk	100	1	9	—	5	3	44	38	—	82	17	23	—	21	2	19	—
Worcester	63	1	7	—	2	—	19	34	—	53	24	10	—	17	2	—	—

TABLE 137. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTALS	4,816	115	553	98	287	72	1,372	2,305	14	3,691	1,001	431	1,824	100	253	52	30
Barnstable	107	—	6	1	9	5	30	56	—	86	37	12	32	3	1	1	—
Berkshire	144	1	14	3	6	—	26	94	—	120	15	6	95	1	1	1	1
Bristol	259	2	20	5	17	4	71	140	—	211	51	18	120	2	13	7	—
Essex	375	8	25	13	26	15	100	185	3	288	62	29	159	7	16	3	12
Franklin	49	2	—	6	8	—	5	28	—	33	15	2	14	2	—	—	—
Hampden	375	2	48	9	24	1	64	225	2	291	67	40	144	9	31	—	—
Hampshire	194	7	8	—	4	—	9	166	—	175	4	6	163	—	2	—	—
Middlesex	723	42	80	8	33	8	160	388	4	552	144	57	301	34	7	1	8
Nantucket	13	—	—	3	—	—	4	6	—	10	4	1	3	—	2	—	—
Norfolk	202	6	32	1	17	1	81	62	2	145	29	19	73	—	19	1	4
Plymouth	148	—	19	7	2	2	43	75	—	118	21	16	56	7	18	—	—
Suffolk	1,844	41	250	38	119	29	679	685	3	1,367	468	179	530	24	124	38	4
Worcester	383	4	51	4	22	7	100	195	—	295	84	46	134	11	19	—	1

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN LOWER COURTS

TABLE 138.—CASES PENDING at the Beginning of the Year and CASES BEGUN during the Year in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, classified by Offense and County

OFFENSE	TOTAL	COUNTY													
		Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes County	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	141,861	803	3,549	5,484	44	10,167	891	17,528	1,950	22,019	44	5,966	3,683	58,948	10,785
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	6,576	78	138	538	6	539	37	445	88	1,185	5	295	201	2,539	482
Assault and battery . . . . .	5,084	61	109	447	6	443	31	404	79	961	5	239	148	1,748	403
Assault and attempt to murder . . . . .	27	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	17	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	216	4	5	20	—	14	1	7	—	33	—	6	11	100	15
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	44	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	7	12	—	1	—	15	3
Conspiracy . . . . .	89	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	3	67	7
Indecent assault . . . . .	58	—	—	2	—	9	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	36	1
Kidnapping . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	4	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	61	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	12	—	3	5	33	1
Murder . . . . .	53	—	4	2	—	7	—	5	—	11	—	2	—	21	1
Rape . . . . .	245	9	6	35	—	26	2	18	1	29	—	8	13	82	16
Robbery . . . . .	414	1	4	21	—	10	2	—	—	61	—	17	10	257	31
Threats and intimidations . . . . .	237	2	5	6	—	14	1	2	—	38	—	14	9	146	—
Other offenses . . . . .	41	1	1	1	—	7	—	2	—	10	—	1	2	13	3
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	7,452	145	177	599	5	551	58	430	67	1,013	1	463	254	2,955	734
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	48	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	1	13	—	8	7	8	4
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	1,370	24	14	130	3	130	3	41	13	243	—	98	67	476	128
Destroying property . . . . .	648	27	7	72	—	50	13	22	5	75	—	27	26	262	62
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	242	1	6	23	—	30	1	11	4	22	—	8	4	89	43
Larceny . . . . .	3,575	56	112	275	1	247	35	267	27	428	1	216	96	1,474	340
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	280	7	5	23	—	17	1	2	6	54	—	19	24	105	17
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	285	6	6	17	—	12	1	12	1	46	—	12	4	148	20
Trespass . . . . .	302	16	6	14	1	19	4	16	—	29	—	24	12	132	29
Unlawful appropriation of automobile . . . . .	702	6	21	41	—	45	—	59	10	103	—	51	14	261	91



TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	127,833	580	3,234	4,347	33	9,077	796	16,653	1,795	19,821	38	5,208	3,228	53,454	9,569
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating	1,147	7	32	49	—	86	6	89	43	237	—	20	28	478	72
Disorderly conduct, idle and disorderly	1,709	11	56	220	1	118	44	152	55	247	4	85	101	362	253
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	1,933	44	177	150	1	185	54	141	54	336	2	101	99	471	118
Driving a motor vehicle while under influence of in- toxicating liquor	2,909	73	133	195	2	407	77	220	87	588	1	298	211	352	265
Drunkenness	54,907	174	1,086	1,897	9	5,611	282	4,355	691	7,411	12	2,194	1,903	23,982	5,300
Escape	96	4	—	—	—	11	—	1	—	45	—	—	7	21	7
Fish and game laws, violating	552	39	32	46	—	53	24	13	13	92	4	46	49	43	98
Food laws, violating	222	2	9	12	—	11	—	15	2	26	—	12	8	107	18
Gaming and lottery	1,495	—	42	97	—	192	1	93	15	130	—	24	95	783	23
Health laws, violating	169	30	9	8	—	5	—	9	1	19	—	6	3	67	12
Labor laws, violating	110	3	4	4	—	25	—	8	2	20	—	8	2	28	6
License and registration laws, violating	390	11	26	44	—	32	3	23	—	96	5	14	18	94	24
Liquor laws, violating	336	4	7	30	—	47	10	15	3	56	—	1	7	123	33
Motor vehicle laws, violating	50,545	86	1,340	684	16	1,100	195	10,632	606	8,709	3	1,988	388	22,402	2,396
Narcotic drug laws, violating	48	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	14	—	—	—	29	—
Nonsupport	4,586	41	116	338	4	663	32	308	55	998	1	201	171	1,268	390
Sex offenses	3,808	37	87	434	—	324	39	253	21	487	2	89	95	1,610	330
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	498	1	46	28	—	38	9	79	14	92	—	21	7	100	63
Weapons, carrying	243	2	—	15	—	15	4	27	—	30	—	4	3	128	15
Other offenses	2,130	11	32	96	—	152	16	217	133	188	4	96	33	1,006	146

There were 1,387 neglected children before the courts during the year ending December 31, 1945.

## DELINQUENT CHILDREN

TABLE 139.—*Number of Cases BEGUN and DISPOSITION of those Cases in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES	Defendants in cases pending at beginning of year  Defendants in cases begun  Defendants not arrested  Defendants in cases pending untried  Defendants brought before the Court					DISPOSITION															
						Defendants bound over to Superior Court  Discharged, dismissed, not-prossed  Placed on file  Placed on probation  Suspended sentence  Pending for sentence at end of year.					SENTENCED TO					COMMITTED TO		Appealed	Defaulted		
											Fine	Reform and Training Schools	Industrial Schools	Lyman School for Boys	House of Correction	Massachusetts Re- formatory	Other Institutions			Custody of Public Welfare Department	
TOTALS . . . . .	848	7,260	63	285	7,603	51	1,665	1,835	1,678	1,098	431	19	170	284	220	4	19	12	75	112	53
MUNICIPAL																					
Boston . . . . .	—	47	1	—	46	—	—	19	26	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brighton . . . . .	7	213	—	—	220	—	26	69	39	34	11	—	1	9	17	—	3	—	2	9	—
Charlestown . . . . .	36	244	1	—	279	1	87	72	48	29	13	—	3	9	4	—	—	1	12	—	—
Dorchester . . . . .	3	215	—	8	207	—	36	88	38	29	—	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
East Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	764	7	—	757	23	43	341	101	160	42	—	7	8	11	—	—	1	15	—	—
Roxbury . . . . .	39	202	—	—	241	—	51	109	38	27	—	—	—	10	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
South Boston . . . . .	27	217	4	2	215	—	81	36	47	43	17	—	1	—	5	—	—	1	6	—	—
West Roxbury . . . . .	—	108	2	1	105	—	22	33	20	13	3	—	—	3	8	—	—	—	3	—	—
Brookline . . . . .																					
DISTRICT																					
Barnstable, First . . . . .	—	32	—	—	32	—	4	3	6	12	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Second . . . . .	1	23	—	1	23	—	1	6	5	7	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire, Central . . . . .	2	62	—	—	62	—	22	1	18	8	8	2	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
" Northern . . . . .	1	38	—	—	38	—	—	1	13	14	7	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Southern . . . . .	—	20	—	—	20	—	8	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Fourth . . . . .	—	17	—	—	17	—	1	—	13	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol, First . . . . .	4	71	—	1	75	—	4	11	29	15	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	3	1	1	1
" Second . . . . .	—	134	1	—	133	—	9	12	55	34	2	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	2	1	—
" Third . . . . .	—	269	1	—	268	—	54	21	169	8	—	—	—	9	4	—	—	1	1	1	1
" Fourth . . . . .	8	37	—	—	45	—	3	6	6	11	6	—	2	7	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Brockton . . . . .	—	110	1	—	110	—	6	7	24	27	29	—	—	8	4	—	—	1	2	—	—
Chelsea . . . . .	20	177	—	2	195	—	31	38	63	27	10	—	—	4	9	—	—	1	8	1	1
Chicopee . . . . .	5	49	1	8	53	—	9	19	—	2	1	1	3	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dukes County . . . . .	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex, First . . . . .	11	100	2	—	109	—	22	10	16	41	—	—	8	5	3	—	—	—	4	—	—
" Second . . . . .	—	20	—	1	19	—	1	3	10	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Essex Northern (Central)	6	46	-	2	50	-	-	16	7	4	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2
" Eastern	33	59	2	9	90	1	9	7	8	13	27	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	2
" Third	-	5	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
" Southern	10	136	-	-	146	1	12	24	23	35	2	-	12	18	15	-	-	-	3	3	3
Fitchburg	3	63	3	4	63	-	10	6	17	11	4	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Franklin	-	47	-	-	47	-	17	7	16	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	-	6	-	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	37	-	-	37	-	5	7	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
" Western	-	47	-	-	47	1	3	3	23	2	-	2	3	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	66	-	-	66	-	10	3	28	13	-	-	1	7	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
" Eastern	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	10	64	-	-	64	-	41	-	16	7	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	-	92	1	3	88	-	13	3	26	27	2	-	5	4	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lee	14	28	1	-	27	-	8	1	22	2	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster	2	24	-	3	23	-	12	5	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lowell	22	116	-	-	138	2	12	50	16	11	6	1	9	12	16	-	-	-	3	-	-
Marlborough	-	25	-	-	25	-	-	2	16	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex, Central	-	29	-	2	27	-	6	6	1	11	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" First Northern	-	32	-	5	26	-	6	5	8	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
" First Eastern	38	269	4	21	282	-	85	21	49	98	7	-	5	10	5	-	1	-	1	-	-
" Second Eastern	34	214	1	4	247	3	6	169	17	29	4	2	3	2	5	1	-	-	2	6	-
" Third Eastern	131	372	1	21	371	11	52	174	122	49	12	-	5	25	17	-	-	-	1	9	3
" Fourth Eastern	-	104	4	-	100	-	12	43	23	10	-	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
" First Southern	-	67	11	1	55	-	11	25	7	1	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nantucket	-	10	-	-	10	-	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	27	-	-	27	-	-	14	6	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Newburyport	-	58	-	3	55	-	9	18	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Newton	28	103	1	8	102	5	61	1	1	11	8	-	-	9	-	-	1	1	-	4	-
Norfolk, Northern	57	66	3	-	120	-	67	3	-	6	38	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
" East	80	305	3	110	382	-	217	11	29	12	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	3
" Southern	12	41	-	1	52	-	16	3	7	3	7	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	8	3	-
" Western	25	69	1	-	93	-	8	29	21	3	20	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	2	1	3
Peabody	-	12	-	-	12	1	1	2	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Plymouth, Second	35	74	3	22	86	-	39	3	23	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
" Third	2	29	-	-	23	-	-	4	16	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	25	59	2	-	57	-	8	22	19	9	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	9	4	1
Somerville	-	102	-	2	100	-	30	13	37	4	-	-	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	2	1
Springfield	5	281	-	14	286	-	54	48	75	60	-	-	21	7	2	-	-	-	2	3	-
Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	-	6	-	-	6	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	90	678	-	17	661	-	274	125	89	59	104	-	26	21	10	-	-	-	12	-	9
" First Northern	1	53	1	-	53	-	-	4	22	9	2	1	6	1	1	-	-	-	6	1	-
" First Eastern	-	24	-	-	24	-	4	10	7	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Second Eastern	-	33	-	-	33	2	5	4	8	3	-	2	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
" First Southern	18	45	-	9	54	-	3	19	5	9	-	-	5	7	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
" Second Southern	-	7	-	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
" Third Southern	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	-	31	-	-	31	-	5	-	9	1	10	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRIAL JUSTICES																					
Essex	-	11	-	-	11	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 140.—*Number of SEARCH WARRANTS AND INQUESTS, in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXI- CATING LIQUORS							OTHER SEARCH WAR- RANTS		Number of inquests
	Number issued	Cases in which prop- erty was found	Number issued	Number of seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of for- feitures	Liquor returned to claimant	Cases appealed, dis- missed, or pending	Number issued	Number of seizures	
TOTALS	133	58	56	41	10	5	26	7	3	466	277	105
MUNICIPAL												
Boston	6	2	5	3	2		2	1		87	43	11
Brighton	1		1							2	2	3
Charlestown	4	1								4	3	1
Dorchester	4	1								20	13	12
East Boston <sup>1</sup>	1		1	1						15	5	
Roxbury	2	2	2	2			1	1		65	38	5
South Boston	5		2	1	1		1			12	6	5
West Roxbury	3	1	1		1					10	8	
Brookline	1									3	3	
DISTRICT												
Barnstable, First	1		1	1			1			1	1	2
" Second	2	1										1
Berkshire, Central										2	2	
" Northern										2	1	
" Southern										1		
" Fourth			1	1			1					1
Bristol, First	7	4	3	2	1							2
" Second			1	1						4	2	
" Third	8	4	3	2	1		1	1		13	13	
" Fourth										5	1	
Brockton										24	15	2
Chelsea	7	1										1
Chicopee			1	1			1			2	1	1
Dukes County	1	1										
Essex, First			2			2				7	4	
" Second										3	3	1
" Northern (Central)										28	3	
" Eastern	3	2										
" Third												
" Southern	1									4	2	3
Fitchburg	3	2								1		
Franklin										2	1	
" Eastern												1
Hampden, Eastern	1	1										
" Western										2		5
Hampshire										9	8	1
" Eastern												
Holyoke	1	1	4	3	1		3					2
Lawrence	2	1	4	4			3	1		6	4	3
Lee	2											1
Leominster												1
Lowell	4									22	6	
Marlborough	1	1								1	1	4
Middlesex, Central	1											2
" First Northern												1
" First Eastern	2		2	2			2			10	8	2
" Second Eastern	1	1	7	6	1		3	3		10	9	10
" Third Eastern	12	5								6	1	16
" Fourth Eastern	1	1								6	5	1
" First Southern												
Nantucket										1	1	
Natick												
Newburyport	1	1	1	1								
Newton	3	3								3	3	10
Norfolk, Northern										12	11	
" East	1	1								15	14	
" Southern	3	2										
" Western	1									1		
Peabody										12	10	
Plymouth, Second	3	1								9	9	

<sup>1</sup> This is a district court but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.









TABLE 142.—FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

*Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at State Prison, State Prison Colony, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women, and State Farm for the year ending June 30 1945.*

## INCOME STATEMENT

	TOTAL	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachu- setts Re- formatory	Reforma- tory for Women	State Farm
BOARD OF INMATES:						
Reimbursements—insane	\$2,111 04	—	—	—	—	\$2,111 04
Cities and towns	109 00	—	—	—	—	109 00
	\$2,220 04	—	—	—	—	\$2,220 04
SALES:						
Food	\$1,686 72	—	\$1 94	\$130 53	\$1,554 25	—
Clothing and materials	2 00	—	—	2 00	—	—
Furnishings and household supplies	5,726 02	—	5,716 02	—	—	\$10 00
Medical	42 03	—	30 00	—	12 03	—
Heat, light and power	40,310 26	\$8,936 80	6,906 23	20,370 74	4,096 49	—
Garage	512 33	—	—	407 32	101 71	3 30
Arts and crafts	630 45	—	—	630 45	—	—
Farm	16,848 78	—	\$360 90	227 56	1,300 22	6,960 10
Garbage	262 50	262 50	—	—	—	—
Ice	176 27	—	—	—	—	176 27
Laundry	7,880 93	—	—	—	80 93	7,800 00
Rags and waste paper	587 35	587 35	—	—	—	—
Scrap metal	375 26	26 40	—	—	—	348 86
Miscellaneous	4,901 76	—	4,887 86	—	—	13 90
	\$79,942 66	\$9,813 05	\$25,902 95	\$21,768 60	\$7,145 63	\$15,312 43
MISCELLANEOUS:						
Interest on bank balances (patients)	\$162 99	—	—	—	—	\$162 99
Rents—house and room	10,425 43	\$614 20	\$383 74	\$5,870 50	\$1,487 71	2,069 28
Commission on vending ma- chines	94 41	7 41	7 24	45 00	6 58	28 18
Printing shop service	2 75	2 75	—	—	—	—
Notes receivable	20 00	—	20 00	—	—	—
Fees for serving legal papers	90 00	—	—	—	90 00	—
Meat subsidy	5,088 15	—	989 95	—	449 57	3,648 63
Unlocated overcharge	12 57	—	—	—	—	12 57
Conservation program	462 68	—	—	462 68	—	—
	\$16,358 98	\$624 36	\$1,400 93	\$6,378 18	\$2,033 86	\$5,921 65
OTHER RECEIPTS:						
Refunds of previous years	\$687 12	\$42 24	—	\$48 76	\$307 83	\$288 29
TOTAL INSTITUTION INCOME	\$99,208 80	\$10,479 65	\$27,303 88	\$28,195 54	\$9,487 32	\$23,742 41

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at  
State Prison, etc.—Concluded*

EXPENDITURES FOR	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachu- setts Re- formatory	Reforma- tory for Women	State Farm
Personal services . . .	\$1,816,814 21	\$290,005 44	\$331,445 87	\$410,322 33	\$155,944 45	\$629,096 12
Religious instruction . .	19,713 78	6,128 66	2,380 00	6,780 11	2,025 01	2,400 00
Office expenses, travel and transportation . . .	34,201 87	6,657 15	7,817 55	9,407 08	6,180 20	4,139 89
Food . . .	371,267 76	108,346 01	52,882 31	63,784 09	44,693 87	101,561 48
Clothing and materials . .	95,754 87	20,230 13	14,872 96	23,046 44	6,881 03	30,724 31
Furnishings and household supplies . . .	51,844 52	9,736 54	9,656 67	9,168 50	6,038 27	17,244 54
Medical and general care . . .	77,565 24	9,840 17	13,444 65	14,029 68	13,737 45	26,513 29
Heat and other plant operation . . .	259,809 44	27,114 69	50,748 53	61,690 08	33,972 92	86,283 22
Farm . . .	189,714 26	-	43,535 52	22,689 41	19,420 40	104,068 93
Garage and grounds . . .	9,676 65	44 25	2,866 37	1,172 69	3,546 95	2,046 39
Repairs, ordinary . . .	39,662 46	6,506 35	4,316 29	10,510 25	4,933 59	13,395 98
Repairs and renewals . .	5,687 38	80 85	766 54	1,921 25	-	2,918 74
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>\$2,971,712 44</b>	<b>\$484,690 24</b>	<b>\$534,733 26</b>	<b>\$634,521 91</b>	<b>\$297,374 14</b>	<b>\$1,020,392 89</b>
Institution receipts . . .	\$99,208 80	\$10,479 65	\$27,303 88	\$28,195 54	\$9,487 32	\$23,742 41
Net cost of prisons . . .	2,872,503 64	474,210 59	507,429 38	606,326 37	287,886 82	996,650 48
Average number of inmates . . .	4,431	573	657	887	386 <sup>1</sup>	1,928
Per capita cost (gross) . .	670 66	845 88	813 90	715 36	770 40	529 25
Per capita cost (net) . . .	648 27	827 59	772 34	683 57	745 82	516 93

<sup>1</sup> Does not include an average of 69 babies.

November 25, 1946

JOSEPH A. PRENNY,  
For the Comptroller.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT VERIFIED  
(Under Requirements of C. 7, S 19 GL)  
Approved for Publishing

FRED A. MONCEWICZ  
Comptroller.

TABLE 143.—JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

*Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

PRISONS	Average Number of Prisoners	Total Amount Expended	Salaries of Officers, including Chaplains and Physicians	Travel Transportation and Office Expenses	Food
TOTALS	1,684	\$1,666,677 16	\$1,032,012 74	\$28,983 04	\$219,063 36
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	36	55,353 07	20,981 33	909 33	6,361 35
Billerica House of Correction	130	165,534 57	99,888 62	1,737 58	8,154 61
Boston Jail	208	234,164 38	169,638 71 <sup>1</sup>	3,368 63	27,099 01
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	137	123,804 76	93,924 02	2,146 02	10,054 86
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	54	78,492 51	50,104 09	2,555 43	11,034 58
Deer Island House of Correction	456	406,252 94	221,458 06 <sup>1</sup>	5,613 61	78,530 39
Edgartown Jail	—	1,870 80	902 56	250 11	179 50
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	49	24,484 55	13,192 10	617 45	— <sup>2</sup>
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	36	44,364 52	29,472 95	660 40	5,578 54
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction	—	194 17	122 87	45 30	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	98	96,207 56	59,063 37	1,785 01	17,881 06
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	28	33,996 78	22,777 92	851 27	3,937 90
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	41	45,378 58	27,232 26	707 09	4,544 45
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	80	98,617 36	56,129 72	2,382 28	13,821 06
Salem Jail and House of Correction	64	54,996 83	33,766 44	709 90	8,521 28
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	154	88,933 90	58,672 51	2,167 41	11,824 45
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	113	114,029 88	74,685 21	2,476 22	11,540 32

<sup>1</sup> Does not include pensions paid to retired officers.<sup>2</sup> The state furnishes the food for the inmates in the jail and house of correction in return for the housing and heat supplied the Reformatory for Women inmates in the Greenfield House of Correction.



TABLE 143—JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

*Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings and Household Supplies	Medicines and Medical Supplies	Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Repairs and Renewals	Miscel- laneous
\$38,037 51	\$40,402 70	\$12,496 95	\$3,382 76	\$148,021 42	\$84,046 46	\$55,292 36	\$4,937 86
986 22	1,009 29	177 61	183 50	6,080 01	16,526 77	2,137 66	—
2,390 89	1,410 81	603 30	355 97	17,522 07	17,856 48	15,182 41	431 83
3,880 43	7,354 09	1,216 12	166 15	15,575 59	—	5,865 65	—
1,864 80	2,745 39	533 91	314 37	3,589 13	—	8,632 26	—
928 67	1,460 49	752 43	—	6,117 67	4,030 29	910 88	597 98
15,792 24	9,097 55	2,690 38	10 00	40,113 53	17,716 33	12,727 24	2,503 61
—	65 93	—	—	315 40	—	157 30	—
522 77	604 03	160 36	86 00	3,683 96	4,566 59	1,051 29	—
484 00	781 70	253 37	40 45	6,325 53	136 66	629 00	1 92
—	—	—	—	26 00	—	—	—
2,877 97	4,303 06	662 30	106 50	7,594 07	56 95	1,069 07	808 20
138 94	1,264 64	479 93	243 00	3,261 09	846 71	157 80	37 58
850 63	1,210 98	651 41	41 00	6,162 64	2,930 73	1,047 39	—
1,989 49	2,605 65	947 85	472 20	6,683 27	11,776 96	1,469 84	339 04
924 62	1,491 04	976 75	430 40	7,203 00	—	973 40	—
1,873 16	2,100 89	789 48	182 22	6,066 30	3,970 67	1,286 81	—
2,532 68	2,897 16	1,601 75	751 00	11,702 16	3,631 32	1,994 36	217 70

TABLE 144.—EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS *and* COST OF SUPPORT *in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1945*

PRISONS	TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAY- MENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			Balance being Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	COST FOR EACH PRISONER	
		TOTAL	From Industries	From other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTAL	\$1,666,677 16	\$62,771 28	\$959 45	\$61,811 83	\$1,603,905 88	1,684	\$989 71	\$952 44
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	55,353 07	16,349 39	—	16,349 39	39,003 68	36	1,537 59	1,083 44
Billerica House of Correction	165,534 57	963 42	681 31	282 11	164,571 15	130	1,273 34	1,265 93
Boston Jail	234,164 38 <sup>1</sup>	3,850 77	—	3,850 77	230,313 61	208	1,125 79	1,107 28
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	123,804 76	5,188 50	—	5,188 50	118,616 26	137	903 68	865 81
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	78,492 51	6,229 58	—	6,229 58	72,262 93	54	1,453 57	1,338 20
Deer Island House of Correction	406,252 94 <sup>1</sup>	7,073 15	41 65 <sup>2</sup>	7,114 80	399,179 79	456	890 91	875 39
Edgartown Jail	1,870 80	—	—	—	1,870 80	—	—	—
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	24,484 55	6,449 35	—	6,449 35	18,035 20	49	499 68	368 07
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction <sup>1</sup>	44,364 52	24 20	—	24 20	44,340 32	36	1,232 35	1,231 68
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction	194 17	—	—	—	194 17	—	—	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	96,207 56	364 45	—	364 45	95,843 11	98	981 71	977 99
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	33,996 78	33 65	1 25	32 40	33,963 13	28	1,214 17	1,212 97
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	45,378 58	29 00	—	29 00	45,349 58	41	1,106 79	1,106 09
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	98,617 36	13,690 99	—	13,690 99	84,926 37	80	1,232 72	1,061 58
Salem Jail and House of Correction	54,996 83	146 39	121 00	25 39	54,850 44	64	859 33	857 04
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	88,933 90	1,338 00	—	1,338 00	87,595 90	154	577 49	568 80
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	114,029 88	1,040 44	197 54	842 90	112,989 44	113	1,009 11	999 91

<sup>1</sup> Loss.<sup>2</sup> Jail and House of Correction closed Aug. 1, 1946 by a vote of the County Commissioners.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946

J. PAUL DOYLE

*Commissioner of Correction*

DANIEL J. McDEVITT

FRANCIS X. MORRISSEY

*Deputies*

#### PAROLE BOARD

MATTHEW W. BULLOCK, *Chairman*

FREDERICK J. BRADLEE, JR.

HAROLD R. LUNDGREN

KATHARINE SULLIVAN

KATHLEEN B. McHUGH

#### LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.

##### *State Institutions*

NAME OF PRISON	Location and P. O. Address	Name and Title of Principal Officer
State Prison . . . . .	Boston; P. O., Charlestown . .	Francis J. W. Lanagan, Warden.
State Prison Colony . . . .	Norfolk; P. O., Norfolk . . .	Maurice N. Winslow, Superintendent.
Massachusetts Reformatory .	Concord; P. O., West Concord .	John C. Dolan, Acting Superintendent.
Reformatory for Women . . .	Frammingham; P. O., Frammingham	Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Superintendent.
State Farm . . . . .	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm .	James E. Warren, Superintendent.

##### *Jails and Houses of Correction*

NOTE.—Places marked with a \* are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY	Location and P. O. Address	Name of Keeper or Master
Barnstable . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	Lauchlan M. Crocker, Sheriff
Berkshire . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Thomas H. Sullivan, Master
Bristol . . . . .	New Bedford . . . . .	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff
Dukes County . . . . .	Edgartown* . . . . .	Frederick H. Worden
Essex . . . . .	{ Lawrence . . . . .	John Medauer
	{ Salem . . . . .	Frank E. Raymond, Sheriff
Franklin . . . . .	Greenfield . . . . .	Furber W. Dimond
Hampden . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	David J. Manning, Sheriff
Hampshire . . . . .	Northampton . . . . .	George E. O'Donnell
Middlesex . . . . .	{ Billerica† . . . . .	Loring R. Kew, Master
	{ Cambridge (East Cambridge) . .	Joseph M. McElroy, Sheriff
Nantucket . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	Nelson O. Dunham, Sheriff
Norfolk . . . . .	Dedham . . . . .	Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff
Plymouth . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	Charles H. Robbins, Sheriff
Suffolk . . . . .	{ Boston; Charles Street* . . .	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	{ Boston; Deer Island† . . . . .	George F. A. Mulcahy, Master
Worcester . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	William A. Bennett, Sheriff

The first five prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Due to war conditions the reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Warden of State Prison, Supt. of State Prison Colony, Supt. of Massachusetts Reformatory, Supt. of Reformatory for Women, Supt. of State Farm, Medical Director of State Farm and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

## CONTENTS

### NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1946, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1946.

	PAGE
I. Parole Statistics . . . . .	101
II. Prison Statistics:	
A. State Institutions:	
Movement of Population . . . . .	106
Offense and Sentence . . . . .	110, 112
Offense and Age . . . . .	114, 124
Offense and Nativity . . . . .	116, 125
Offense and Parent Nativity . . . . .	118, 120, 126, 127
Offense, Nativity and Parent Nativity . . . . .	122
Recidivism . . . . .	128, 131
Education . . . . .	130
Marital Condition . . . . .	130
Sentences for Life in all Prisons . . . . .	131
Courts and Prisons . . . . .	133
State Farm:	
(a) Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	131
B. County Institutions:	
Commitments and Discharges . . . . .	134
Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences . . . . .	135
Offense and Institution . . . . .	136
Offense and Sentence . . . . .	137
Offense and Age . . . . .	138
Offense and Nativity . . . . .	139
Offense and Parent Nativity . . . . .	140, 141
Offense, Nativity and Parent Nativity . . . . .	142
Marital Condition and Education . . . . .	142
Sentences from the United States Courts . . . . .	143
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses . . . . .	143
In Counties by Class Offenses . . . . .	144
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses . . . . .	145
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts . . . . .	147
Municipal and District Courts . . . . .	168
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of . . . . .	186
Search Warrants . . . . .	188
Boston Juvenile Court . . . . .	190
Neglected Children . . . . .	185, 191
V. Financial Reports:	
State Institutions . . . . .	192
County Institutions . . . . .	194

# PAROLE BOARD

## Parole Statistics

TABLE 1. — *Number of Cases Considered during Year Ending Dec 31, 1946*

RELEASED FROM	Total Interviewed for Parole	Number Paroled	Percentage of those Interviewed for Parole who were Released	Released on Good Conduct	Inmates Interviewed for Other than Release Consideration	Number Released on Parole and Revoked During Year	Percentage of this Year's Permits Revoked
TOTAL	1,328	1,013	76.28	239	664	208	20.53
State Prison	99	71	71.72	46	93	15	21.13
State Prison Colony	313	236	75.40	53	147	37	15.68
Massachusetts Reformatory	360	307	85.28	100	169	53	17.26
Reformatory for Women	258	252	97.67	36	127	69	27.38
Defective Delinquent Departments	203 <sup>1</sup>	77	37.93	—	98 <sup>1</sup>	19	24.68
State Farm	95	70	73.68	4	30	15	21.43

<sup>1</sup> Under Chap. 557 of the Acts of 1946 the Parole Board is required to examine a defective delinquent within 3 months of commitment and at least once in each ensuing year unless said person is sooner released





TABLE 3.—*Causes of Revocation of Prisoners Released and Revoked during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home State or Employment Without Permission	Drunkenness	Indiscreet Conduct	Inability to Adjust in the Community
GRAND TOTAL	208	20	22	87	4	7	65	3
REVOKED BY PAROLE BOARD								
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON								
State Prison	15	2	2	7	—	—	4	—
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON COLONY								
TOTAL	37	3	3	13	3	2	13	—
State Prison	22	2	1	8	2	2	7	—
Massachusetts Reformatory	13	1	2	5	1	—	4	—
Industrial School for Boys	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Houses of Correction	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
RELEASED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY								
TOTAL	57	14	9	14	1	2	17	—
State Prison	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Massachusetts Reformatory	47	13	7	12	—	2	13	—
Lyman School for Boys	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Industrial School for Boys	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Defective Delinquent Department	4	—	—	2	1	—	1	—
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
TOTAL	70	—	4	41	—	3	20	2
Reformatory for Women	69	—	4	41	—	3	19	2
Defective Delinquent Department	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
TOTAL	29	1	4	12	—	—	11	1
State Farm	15	1	2	9	—	—	3	—
Defective Delinquent Department	14	—	2	3	—	—	8	1
REVOKED BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION								
GRAND TOTAL	453	—	—	—	—	453	—	—
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
Reformatory for Women	27	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
State Farm	425	—	—	—	—	425	—	—
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
State Farm	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
RECAPITULATION								
TOTAL	661	20	22	87	4	460	65	3
State Prison	39	5	3	15	2	2	12	—
Massachusetts Reformatory	60	14	9	17	1	2	17	—
Reformatory for Women	96	—	4	41	—	30	19	2
State Farm	441	1	2	9	—	426	3	—
Industrial School for Boys	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Lyman School for Boys	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Defective Delinquent Department	19	—	2	5	1	—	10	1
Houses of Correction	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—

TABLE 4.—*Parole Work**Meetings held January 2, 1946 to December 31, 1946*MATTHEW W. BULLOCK, *Chairman*, Parole Board

---

State House . . . . .	230
State Prison . . . . .	11
State Prison Colony . . . . .	13
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	15
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	12
State Farm . . . . .	11
Cambridge House of Correction . . . . .	1
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>293</b>
Petitions referred to the Parole Board by the Governor for report and recommendation — General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 152, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941 . . . . .	175
Recommendations made to the Governor . . . . .	175

---

TABLE 5.—*Work of Advisory Board of Pardons**Meetings held January 2, 1946 to December 24, 1946*MATTHEW W. BULLOCK, *Chairman*, Advisory Board of Pardons

---

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report — General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941 . . . . .	21
Hearings on petitions referred . . . . .	21
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report — General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154-A . . . . .	7
Hearings on petitions referred . . . . .	7
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report — General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941, (no formal hearings held) . . . . .	13
Recommendations on petitions referred . . . . .	13
Petitions referred to the Board by the Governor for formal report . . . . .	2
Hearings on petitions referred . . . . .	2

---

TABLE 6. — *Releases on Parole, on Good Conduct Permit<sup>1</sup>, by Parole Board and Certificate of Discharge<sup>2</sup> during Year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

COMMITTED TO	AGGREGATE				RELEASED FROM																	
					STATE PRISON			STATE PRISON COLONY			MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY			REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN			STATE FARM			HOUSES OF CORRECTION		
	Total	On Parole	Released on Good Conduct	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Released on Good Conduct	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Released on Good Conduct	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Released on Good Conduct	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Released on Good Conduct	Certificate of Discharge	Prisoners		Defective Delinquents	On Parole	Released on Good Conduct	Certificate of Discharge
																	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge				
TOTAL	1,461	1,016	245	200	71	46	22	236	53	14	323	100	31	256	36	46	74 <sup>3</sup>	86	57	3	6	1
State Prison	368	237	96	35	71	46	22	152	42	9	13	5	3	-	-	-	4 <sup>4</sup>	1	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	478	355	97	26	-	-	-	73	10	2	280	87	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Reformatory for Women	337	252	40	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	251	36	45	1 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	1	3	-
State Farm	157	69	3	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	85	-	-	3	-
Houses of Correction	20	7	7	6	-	-	-	3	1	3	3	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial School for Boys	18	15	1	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lyman School	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquent Departments	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> See Chapter 264 of the Acts of 1938.<sup>2</sup> See Chapter 543 of the Acts of 1946.<sup>3</sup> Includes 4 released on good conduct.<sup>4</sup> Includes 3 released on good conduct.<sup>5</sup> Good conduct release.

## BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION

TOTAL	1,350	1,350	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	1,196	—	—	31	—	—
Reformatory for Women	120	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
State Farm	1,230	1,230	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1,196	—	—	27	—	—

## COMMITTED TO

TABLE 7.—*Releases on Certificate of Discharge<sup>1</sup> While on Parole*

TOTAL	835	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Prison	421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Reformatory	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reformatory for Women	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Farm	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houses of Correction	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial Schools	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> See Chapter 543, Acts of 1946.

TABLE 8.—STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION—*All State Institutions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	STATE PRISON COLONY	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM (Prisoners)		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Number of prisoners in institutions on January 1, 1946	3,057	2,583	474	517	774	806	470	490	486	4
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1946	1,773	1,471	302	292	—	291	300	890	888	2
Returned by order of the Parole Board (revocation of parole)	233	160	73	43	3	104	73	10	10	—
Returned by order of the Parole Board on revocation of Good Conduct Release	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Returned by order of the Commissioner of Correction (revocation of conditional release)	612	575	37	—	—	—	36	576	575	1
Returned by revocation of executive pardon	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
From State Prison	229	229	—	—	213	7	—	9	9	—
From State Prison Colony	174	174	—	113	—	59	—	2	2	—
From Massachusetts Reformatory	158	158	—	2	156	—	—	—	—	—
From State Farm	20	15	5	7	8	—	5	—	—	—
From jails and houses of correction	119	63	56	—	39	19	56	5	5	—
Removed by order of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools:										
From Industrial School for Boys	10	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
From Industrial School for Girls	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
From Lyman School for Boys	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	18	18	—	14	—	1	—	3	3	—
Returned from other state hospitals	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	62	15	47	15	—	—	47	—	—	—
Returned from escape	51	14	37	1	4	2	37	7	7	—
Total number in the year	6,535	5,494	1,041	1,010	1,197	1,302	1,034	1,992	1,985	7
Discharged between Jan. 1, 1946 and Dec. 31, 1946:										
By expiration of maximum sentence	166	127	39	11	16	23	39	77	77	—
By permit of Parole Board	936	684	252	71	236	307	252	70	70	—
By good conduct release	239	202	37	46	53	100	36	4	3	1
By permit of the Commissioner of Correction	1,319	1,200	119	—	4	—	119	1,196	1,196	—
By certificate of discharge (from Parole Board)	199	153	46	22	14	31	46	86	86	—
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
To State Prison	122	122	—	—	113	2	—	7	7	—
To State Prison Colony	376	376	—	213	—	155	—	8	8	—
To Massachusetts Reformatory	66	66	—	7	59	—	—	—	—	—



To Reformatory for Women . . . . .	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
To State Farm . . . . .	11	11	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	—
To jails and houses of correction . . . . .	107	64	43	—	31	3	42	31	30	1
Removed by order of the court:										
To Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
To Bridgewater State Hospital . . . . .	37	37	—	16	4	6	—	11	11	—
To other state hospitals . . . . .	16	—	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Taken to court on habeas corpus . . . . .	72	24	48	7	8	8	48	1	1	—
Pardoned . . . . .	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Died . . . . .	33	32	1	—	9	1	1	22	22	—
Executed . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escaped . . . . .	58	18	40	1	5	2	40	10	10	—
Total number discharged . . . . .	3,768	3,122	646	404	557	640	639	1,528	1,521	7
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1946 . . . . .	2,767	2,372	395	606	640	662	395	464	464	—
Largest number at any time during the year . . . . .	3,395	2,891	504	608	801	908	500	578	574	4
Smallest number at any time during the year . . . . .	2,692	2,304	388	512	641	702	388	449	449	—
Average daily number during the year . . . . .	3,066	2,621	445	563	747	793	444 <sup>1</sup>	519	518	1

*Daily Average for Each Month*

1946										
January . . . . .	3,200	2,718	482	533	774	893	482	518	—	—
February . . . . .	3,218	2,746	472	560	791	856	472	539	—	—
March . . . . .	3,252	2,773	479	575	791	848	479	559	—	—
April . . . . .	3,189	2,734	455	563	787	835	455	549	—	—
May . . . . .	3,161	2,697	464	561	790	800	464	546	—	—
June . . . . .	3,179	2,715	464	586	767	808	464	554	—	—
July . . . . .	3,103	2,650	453	576	756	787	453	531	—	—
August . . . . .	3,005	2,563	442	560	750	764	442	489	—	—
September . . . . .	2,830	2,427	403	544	707	713	403	463	—	—
October . . . . .	2,838	2,445	393	551	692	723	393	479	—	—
November . . . . .	2,924	2,490	434	553	695	742	434	500	—	—
December . . . . .	2,891	2,490	401	595	667	743	401	485	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Does not include an average of 67 babies.

TABLE 9. — STATISTICS of *Population at State Farm for the year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

	AGGREGATE			PRISONERS		POOR PERSONS	INSANE <sup>1</sup>	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT			
										DRUG ADDICTS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	INEBRIATES COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY DRUG ADDICTS	VOLUNTARY INEBRIATES
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1946 . . . . .	1,843	1,758	85	486	4	7	903	359	81	—	3	—	—
Number of admissions and commitments during the year ending Dec 31, 1946 . . . . .	1,715	1,682	33	1,499	3	4	84	62	30	5	21	2	5
Total in the year . . . . .	3,558	3,440	118	1,985	7	11	987	421	111	5	24	2	5
Discharged during the year ending Dec. 31, 1946 . . . . .	1,667	1,632	35	1,499	7	9	44	54	28	3	17	2	4
Died . . . . .	48	47	1	22	—	1	20	4	1	—	—	—	—
Total discharged . . . . .	1,715	1,679	36	1,521	7	10	64	58	29	3	17	2	4
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1946 . . . . .	1,843	1,761	82	464	—	1	923	363	82	2	7	—	1
Average daily number during the year . . . . .	1,883	1,803	80	518	1	4	914	361	79	1	5	—	—
Largest number at any time during the year . . . . .	1,978	1,890	88	574	4	7	924	370	84	3	9	1	2
Smallest number at any time during the year . . . . .	1,780	1,708	72	449	—	1	902	356	72	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Statistics on the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Dept. of Mental Health.

TABLE 10.—STATISTICS of POPULATION of the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS at MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM for the year ending Dec. 31, 1946.

	STATE FARM			MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1946	440	359	81	92	9
Admitted during the year:					
From courts (new arrests)	19	17	2	—	—
From courts: Application filed by:					
Lyman School for Boys	1	1	—	—	—
Industrial School for Boys	1	1	—	—	—
Industrial School for Girls	1	—	1	—	—
Massachusetts Reformatory	2	2	—	—	—
Belchertown State School	4	4	—	—	1
Wrentham State School	11	4	7	—	—
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:					
From Reformatory for Women	1	—	1	—	—
From State Farm	—	—	—	1	4
From Massachusetts Reformatory	2	2	—	—	—
Returned from Taunton State Hospital	1	—	1	—	—
Returned on revocation of parole	47	29	18	—	—
Returned from escape	2	2	—	—	—
Total number in the year	532	421	111	93	14
Discharged during the year:					
Paroled by the Parole Board	57	35	22	16	4
By courts	9	8	1	2	1
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:					
To State Prison Colony	—	—	—	1	—
To State Farm	—	—	—	2	1
To Massachusetts Reformatory	1	1	—	—	—
To Reformatory for Women	4	—	4	—	—
Committed to state hospitals	9	8	1	—	—
Died	5	4	1	—	—
Escaped	2	2	—	—	—
Total discharged	87	58	29	21	6
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1946	445	363	82	72	8

TABLE 11.—STATISTICS of POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT at the REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN for the year ending Dec. 31, 1946.

	DRUG ADDICTS	INEBRIATES	
	Voluntary Commitments	Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Commitments
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1946	—	1	—
Committed by order of the court	—	5	—
Voluntary commitment	1	—	13
Returned	—	2	—
Total number in the year	1	8	13
Discharged during the year:			
By consent of the Commissioner of Correction	—	6	—
Own request	1	—	12
On habeas corpus	—	—	1
Total number discharged	1	6	13
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1946	—	2	—

TABLE 12.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Total number sentenced	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS)—Continued on page 111																	
		Total	2½-3	2½-3½	2½-4	3-4	3-5	3-6	4-5	4-6	4-7	4½-6½	5-6	5-7	5-8	6-8	6-9	6-10	7-9
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	292	275	31	6	11	11	57	2	11	19	5	1	4	30	3	17	3	2	3
TOTAL, AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	164	147	11	2	7	3	21	1	6	12	4	1	2	12	3	12	1	2	3
Assault to murder . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	11	11	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	17	17	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	5	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	11	11	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Murder . . . . .	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape . . . . .	39	39	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	4	1	—	—	3	—	4	—	2	—
Robbery . . . . .	16	16	6	—	2	2	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed . . . . .	47	47	3	2	3	—	5	—	3	2	2	1	—	3	3	6	—	—	1
TOTAL, AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	103	103	18	4	2	7	32	1	3	6	1	—	1	16	—	4	—	—	—
Arson . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	79	79	10	3	2	6	24	1	2	6	1	—	1	13	—	3	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief . . . . .	5	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering . . . . .	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny . . . . .	6	6	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny from the person . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	7	7	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	25	25	2	—	2	1	4	—	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	—
Abortion . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest . . . . .	13	13	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Polygamy . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy . . . . .	4	4	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Unnatural act . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE: — Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

OFFENSE	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS)— <i>Concluded.</i>																	DEFINITE SENTENCES		
	7-10	7-12	8-9	8-10	8-12	8-15	9-12	10-11	10-12	10-15	10-20	12-15	15-20	16-20	18-20	21-25	40-50	Total	Life	Death
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	15	1	1	6	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	8	6	2	1	3	3	17	14	3
TOTAL, AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	8	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	5	6	1	1	3	3	17	14	3
Assault to murder . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	14	3
Rape . . . . .	4	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Robbery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny from the person . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abortion . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest . . . . .	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polygamy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.



TABLE 13.—*Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM<sup>1</sup> during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE*

OFFENSE	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY					REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN					
	TOTAL	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years, 1 day	6 years	TOTAL	1 year indeterminate	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years, 1 day	7 years
GRAND TOTAL	291	43	213	33	2	300	85	155	55	4	1
TOTAL,—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON	103	6	74	21	2	6	—	2	2	2	—
Abandoning child	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Assault	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	7	2	3	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	9	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Rape	16	—	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	26	1	24	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Robbery, armed	43	1	30	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY	175	31	132	12	—	28	—	1	25	2	—
Arson	8	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	95	12	72	11	—	4	—	—	2	2	—
Forgery and uttering	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Larceny	27	1	26	—	—	18	—	—	18	—	—
Larceny from the person	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Larceny of automobile	29	15	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawfully operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after suspension of right to operate	8	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	4	1	3	—	—	3	—	1	2	—	—

TOTAL.—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13	6	7	—	—	266	85	152	28	—	1
Abortion	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Adultery	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	—	—
Being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	—	—	—
Drunkenness	—	—	—	—	—	85	85	—	—	—	—
Escape	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—
Fornication	2	—	2	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	35	—	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Nonsupport	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	43	—	—	—
Stubbornness	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—
Unnatural act	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	6	4	2	—	—	4	—	2	2	—	—

<sup>1</sup> All sentences to State Farm are for 2 years except for Drunkenness which is a 1 year sentence, for offenses at State Farm, see Table 19.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.



Includes one age 15 years.

NOTE: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women

TABLE 15.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON									MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY						REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Russia	Other foreign born	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Italy	Other foreign born	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Other foreign born
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	292	184	78	9	1	1	8	3	8	291	226	61	2	1	1	300	214	55	15	3	6	1	3	3
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	164	107	40	5	—	1	5	2	4	103	75	27	1	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning child . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to murder . . . . .	6	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	11	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	3	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	17	11	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	9	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	11	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 1st degree . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 2nd degree . . . . .	14	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape . . . . .	39	23	10	—	—	1	4	—	1	16	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery . . . . .	16	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	17	9	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed . . . . .	47	39	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	43	32	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	103	66	30	2	1	—	1	1	2	175	139	33	1	1	1	28	20	7	—	—	1	—	—	—
Arson . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	79	51	24	1	1	—	—	1	1	95	79	13	1	1	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief . . . . .	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny . . . . .	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	19	8	—	—	—	18	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny from the person . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	7	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	29	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—



TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	25	11	8	2	-	-	2	-	2	13	12	1	-	-	-	266	190	46	15	3	5	1	3	3
Abortion	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	12	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
Being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	19	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	60	11	5	2	4	-	2	1
Escape	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	11	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	22	8	4	-	1	-	-	-
Incest	13	5	4	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	43	38	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 16.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON												MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN											
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	292	62	75	38	6	14	24	9	3	6	32	23	291	36	139	27	5	7	18	8	5	5	21	20	300	81	73	43	9	26	9	15	5	1	23	15
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	164	35	45	22	3	8	9	5	3	4	16	14	103	15	46	10	3	1	10	3	2	2	7	4	6	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to murder	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	7	1	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	11	2	5	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	17	3	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	9	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	11	2	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 1st degree	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Murder, 2nd degree	14	1	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape	39	14	6	6	1	3	—	2	—	—	4	3	16	2	4	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery	16	1	9	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	26	3	14	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery, armed	47	11	7	8	—	4	3	—	3	—	5	6	43	6	23	6	3	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	103	22	25	11	3	5	13	3	—	2	14	5	175	18	87	16	2	5	7	5	3	3	14	15	28	12	7	1	—	1	2	2	1	—	1	1
Arson	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Breaking, entering and larceny	79	16	20	9	2	4	10	3	—	2	8	5	95	11	51	5	2	2	4	2	2	1	9	6	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief	5	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Forgery and uttering	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	2	12	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	5	18	6	5	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	1
Larceny from the person	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny of automobile	7	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	29	3	13	2	—	1	2	3	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE 17.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON													MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY													REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN												
	Total	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	Total	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Other foreign born	Unknown	Total	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown				
GRAND TOTAL	292	68	76	37	4	16	25	7	3	4	34	18	291	40	142	29	2	10	17	7	6	24	14	300	84	66	49	8	31	9	15	4	2	22	10				
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	164	42	45	22	1	9	9	5	2	3	16	10	103	14	54	9	1	2	7	2	2	8	4	6	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—				
Abandoning child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—				
Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Assault to murder	6	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Assault with a dangerous weapon	11	2	4	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Carnal abuse of a female child	17	4	4	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	9	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Manslaughter	11	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Murder, 1st degree	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Murder, 2nd degree	14	4	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Rape	39	14	7	8	—	4	—	1	—	—	4	1	16	2	6	1	—	—	1	—	1	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Robbery	16	2	8	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	26	4	12	2	1	2	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Robbery, armed	47	13	8	6	—	4	4	1	2	—	4	5	43	5	30	4	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	103	22	23	13	3	6	14	2	—	1	15	4	175	24	82	19	1	6	8	5	4	16	10	28	8	7	2	—	1	3	2	1	1	3	—				
Arson	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Breaking, entering and larceny	79	16	19	11	2	4	11	2	—	1	10	3	95	17	43	9	—	1	6	3	3	10	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—				
Common and notorious thief	5	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Forgery and uttering	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Larceny	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	2	13	5	1	2	—	—	—	2	2	18	5	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Larceny from the person	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Larceny of automobile	7	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	29	4	16	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				





TABLE 18.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE, NATIVITY and PARENT NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON					MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY					REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN					STATE FARM								
				TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents				
GRAND TOTAL	Tot. 1,773	M. 1,471	F. 302	292	116	97	49	30	291	153	79	55	4	300	123	94	52	31	Tot. 890	M. 888	F. 2	M. 224	F. 1	M. 358	F. 1	M. 150	F. 1
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON.	275	269	6	164	70	51	26	17	103	57	30	15	1	6	3	2	1	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning child	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to murder	6	6	—	6	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	20	18	2	11	6	4	1	—	7	4	2	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	26	26	—	17	6	4	3	4	9	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	12	11	1	11	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 1st degree	3	3	—	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 2nd degree	14	14	—	14	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	55	55	—	39	18	9	6	6	16	6	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	43	42	1	16	9	4	2	1	26	14	7	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed	90	90	—	47	14	21	9	3	43	28	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	309	281	28	103	38	41	17	7	175	90	47	35	3	28	13	7	7	1	3	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Arson	10	10	—	2	1	1	—	—	8	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	178	174	4	79	28	34	13	4	95	51	23	18	3	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief	5	5	—	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering	6	4	2	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	52	34	18	6	5	—	1	—	27	14	9	4	—	18	9	5	4	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny from the person	4	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile	36	36	—	7	1	2	2	2	29	15	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended.	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	10	7	3	1	—	1	—	—	4	—	2	2	—	3	1	1	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1,189	921	268	25	8	5	6	6	13	6	2	5	—	266	107	85	44	30	885	883	2	220	—	357	1	150	—	156	1
Abortion	3	2	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accosting	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Adultery	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	9	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior	35	6	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	9	14	6	—	6	6	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Drunkenness	828	743	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	26	31	14	14	743	743	—	184	—	—	—	127	—	—	—
Escape	15	4	11	1	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	11	5	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly	46	10	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	16	11	3	5	11	10	1	1	—	6	1	3	—	—	—
Incest	13	13	—	13	5	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	61	18	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	21	14	7	1	18	18	—	7	—	6	—	3	—	2	—
Sodomy	4	4	—	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stubbornness	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	111	99	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	3	1	1	100	99	1	22	—	32	—	13	—	32	1
Unnatural act	5	4	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Weapons, carrying	5	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	12	8	4	1	—	1	—	—	6	2	1	3	—	4	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 19.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and AGE*

OFFENSE	AGE (YEARS)																	
	TOTAL			18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 AND OVER	UN- KNOWN
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Tot. 890	M. 888	F. 2	M. F. 5 <sup>1</sup> -	M. F. 2 -	M. F. 1 1	M. F. 15 -	M. F. 26 -	M. F. 67 -	M. F. 119 -	M. F. 162 -	M. F. 160 -	M. F. 120 -	M. F. 79 -	M. F. 65 1	M. F. 27 -	M. F. 37 -	M. F. 3 -
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	2	2	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Assault . . . . .	2	2	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
TOTAL, AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	3	3	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Larceny . . . . .	1	1	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Trespassing . . . . .	2	2	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	885	883	2	5 <sup>1</sup> -	2 -	1 1	15 -	26 -	66 -	118 -	161 -	159 -	119 -	79 -	65 1	27 -	37 -	3 -
Accosting and annoying . . . . .	3	3	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -
Being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior . . . . .	6	6	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	2 -	- -	- -	- -
Drunkenness . . . . .	743	743	-	2 <sup>1</sup> -	- -	- -	10 -	22 -	55 -	106 -	148 -	142 -	106 -	65 -	46 -	17 -	24 -	- -
Escape . . . . .	1	1	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -
Idle and disorderly . . . . .	11	10	1	1 -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	2 -	1 -	- -	2 -	2 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Nonsupport . . . . .	18	18	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 -	3 -	4 -	3 -	2 -	1 -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Receiving contribution in public places without license . . . . .	1	1	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Unnatural act . . . . .	2	2	-	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Vagrancy . . . . .	100	99	1	2 -	1 -	1 -	4 -	1 -	4 -	6 -	8 -	12 -	10 -	11 -	16 1	9 -	12 -	2 -

<sup>1</sup> Includes one aged 17 years.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 20.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	TOTAL			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Russia		Other foreign born	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	890	888	2	621	1	111	—	42	—	46	—	12	—	7	1	8	—	41	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault . . . . .	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	3	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	885	883	2	619	1	108	—	42	—	46	—	12	—	7	1	8	—	41	—
Accosting and annoying . . . . .	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior . . . . .	6	6	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness . . . . .	743	743	—	542	—	82	—	30	—	38	—	9	—	6	—	3	—	33	—
Escape . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly . . . . .	11	10	1	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	18	18	—	12	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Receiving contribution in public places without license . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act . . . . .	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Vagrancy . . . . .	100	99	1	49	—	18	—	12	—	6	—	3	—	—	1	5	—	6	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 21.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER*

OFFENSE	TOTAL			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	890	888	2	210	-	105	-	135	-	263	-	21	-	22	1	3	-	10	-	106	1	13	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespassing . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	885	883	2	209	-	102	-	135	-	263	-	21	-	22	1	3	-	10	-	105	1	13	-
Accosting and annoying . . . . .	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior . . . . .	6	6	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Drunkenness . . . . .	743	743	-	185	-	80	-	108	-	238	-	15	-	18	-	3	-	5	-	85	-	6	-
Escape . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly . . . . .	11	10	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
Nonsupport . . . . .	18	18	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Receiving contribution in public places without license . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act . . . . .	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vagrancy . . . . .	100	99	1	15	-	15	-	23	-	18	-	5	-	2	1	-	-	5	-	12	-	4	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.



TABLE 22.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	TOTAL			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	890	888	2	203	—	81	—	139	—	304	—	21	—	22	1	1	—	9	—	98	1	10	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	885	883	2	200	—	80	—	139	—	303	—	21	—	22	1	1	—	9	—	98	1	10	—
Accosting and annoying	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior	6	6	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	743	743	—	174	—	59	—	114	—	273	—	15	—	18	—	1	—	4	—	80	—	5	—
Escape	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly	11	10	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—
Nonsupport	18	18	—	5	—	4	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Receiving contribution in public places without license	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Vagrancy	100	99	1	15	—	12	—	22	—	22	—	5	—	2	1	—	—	5	—	12	—	4	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 23.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES of FORMER COMMITMENTS*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	STATE PRISON											
	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN —									
			STATE PRISONS		REFORMATORIES		STATE FARM		JAILS OR HOUSES OF CORRECTION		INDUSTRIAL OR TRAINING SCHOOLS	
			Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments
TOTAL . . . . .	292											
Number serving first commitment . . . . .	80	.274										
Number served former commitments . . . . .	212	.726	72	105	85	103	8	9	154	377	87	109
1 . . . . .	45	.212	8	8	5	5	2	2	24	24	6	6
2 . . . . .	47	.222	8	9	25	29	—	—	28	34	22	22
3 . . . . .	48	.226	16	21	21	25	3	3	36	66	23	29
4 . . . . .	24	.113	8	9	17	22	—	—	22	41	17	24
5 . . . . .	24	.113	14	26	10	13	3	4	22	64	7	13
6 . . . . .	3	.014	2	3	2	2	—	—	3	10	2	3
7 . . . . .	8	.038	5	6	3	4	—	—	8	44	2	2
8 . . . . .	4	.019	4	7	1	2	—	—	4	19	2	4
9 . . . . .	3	.014	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	22	3	3
10 . . . . .	4	.019	4	11	—	—	—	—	4	27	2	2
12 . . . . .	1	.005	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	8	1	1
19 . . . . .	1	.005	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	18	—	—
MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												
TOTAL . . . . .	291											
Number serving first commitment . . . . .	101	.347										
Number served former commitments . . . . .	190	.653	2	2	35	35	4	5	83	142	134	168
1 . . . . .	93	.489	1	1	6	6	—	—	25	25	61	61
2 . . . . .	58	.305	—	—	15	15	—	—	23	32	47	69
3 . . . . .	25	.132	1	1	10	10	2	2	21	35	17	27
4 . . . . .	9	.047	—	—	2	2	—	—	9	28	5	6
5 . . . . .	2	.011	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	7	1	2
6 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1
7 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	1	1
9 . . . . .	1	.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	1	1

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN											
	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN—									
			STATE PRISONS		REFORMATORIES		STATE FARM		JAILS OR HOUSES OF CORRECTION		INDUSTRIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOLS	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL . . . . .	300											
Number serving first commitment .	150	.500										
Number served former commitment	150	.500	1	1	92	216	11	20	76	230	25	25
1 . . . . .	83	.553	—	—	35	35	—	—	29	29	19	19
2 . . . . .	19	.126	—	—	13	17	—	—	12	17	4	4
3 . . . . .	14	.093	—	—	12	26	1	1	8	14	1	1
4 . . . . .	4	.026	—	—	4	13	—	—	2	2	1	1
5 . . . . .	7	.047	—	—	5	18	—	—	5	17	—	—
6 . . . . .	9	.060	—	—	9	30	1	1	7	23	—	—
7 . . . . .	2	.013	1	1	2	10	—	—	1	3	—	—
10 . . . . .	2	.013	—	—	2	6	1	1	2	13	—	—
11 . . . . .	1	.007	—	—	1	6	1	1	1	4	—	—
12 . . . . .	1	.007	—	—	1	7	1	2	1	3	—	—
13 . . . . .	1	.007	—	—	1	3	—	—	1	10	—	—
14 . . . . .	2	.013	—	—	2	10	1	1	2	17	—	—
15 . . . . .	1	.007	—	—	1	5	1	1	1	9	—	—
17 . . . . .	1	.007	—	—	1	5	1	2	1	10	—	—
22 . . . . .	1	.007	—	—	1	11	1	1	1	10	—	—
25 . . . . .	1	.007	—	—	1	4	1	6	1	15	—	—
47 . . . . .	1	.007	—	—	1	10	1	3	1	34	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 24.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by EDUCATION*

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL . . . . .	1,773	1,471	302	292	291	300	890	888	2
No education . . . . .	33	27	6	4	—	6	23	23	—
Grades 1-3 . . . . .	91	78	13	17	18	13	43	43	—
Grades 4-8 <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,227	1,027	200	213	237	198	579	577	2
High School 1-2 years . . . . .	243	198	45	25	28	45	145	145	—
High School 3-4 years . . . . .	161	124	37	26	5	37	93	93	—
College 1-2 years . . . . .	11	10	1	6	1	1	3	3	—
College 3-4 years . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
Unknown . . . . .	3	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 25.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by MARITAL CONDITION*

MARITAL CONDITION	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL . . . . .	1,773	1,471	302	292	291	300	890	888	2
Single . . . . .	872	783	89	119	238	87	428	426	2
Married . . . . .	441	296	145	107	32	145	157	157	—
Widowed . . . . .	93	91	2	14	—	2	77	77	—
Divorced . . . . .	156	127	29	21	4	29	102	102	—
Separated . . . . .	211	174	37	31	17	37	126	126	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 26.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS			RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL . . . . .	890	888	2			
Number serving first commit- ment . . . . .	67	66	1	.075	.074	.500
Number served former commit- ments . . . . .	823	822	1	.925	.926	.500
1 . . . . .	80	80	—	.097	.097	—
2 . . . . .	78	78	—	.095	.095	—
3 . . . . .	56	56	—	.068	.068	—
4 . . . . .	48	48	—	.058	.058	—
5 . . . . .	36	35	1	.044	.042	1.00
6-15 . . . . .	251	251	—	.305	.305	—
16-30 . . . . .	191	191	—	.232	.232	—
31-50 . . . . .	71	71	—	.086	.086	—
51-100 . . . . .	12	12	—	.015	.015	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 27.—*Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in All Prisons  
Dec. 31, 1946*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	STATE PRISON	STATE PRISON COLONY	REFORMA- TORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM
TOTAL . . . . .	156	76	65	2	13
Assault and robbery armed with danger- ous weapon with intent to kill, if resisted	1	—	—	—	1
Assault and rape . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Murder, first degree (death penalty re- mitted) . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1
Murder, second degree . . . . .	139	65	62	2	10
Rape . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—
Robbery . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—
Robbery armed and habitual criminal . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—
Robbery, putting in fear and habitual criminal . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—

TABLE 28.—*First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT THE  
STATE FARM and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946,  
classified by NATIVITY and AGE*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			AGE (YEARS)							
				14-19		20-24		25-27		35-40-50	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL . . . . .	40	29	11	14	4	10	3 <sup>1</sup>	2	2	3	—
Massachusetts . . . . .	36	25	11	12	4	9	3 <sup>1</sup>	2	4	2	—
Other states . . . . .	4	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes one committed to Reformatory for Women

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Departments.



TABLE 29.—*First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by PARENT NATIVITY*

PARENT NATIVITY										FATHER		MOTHER	
										Males 29	Females 11 <sup>1</sup>	Males 29	Females 11 <sup>1</sup>
TOTAL	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
Massachusetts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	5 <sup>1</sup>	15	4
Other states	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	2	6	2 <sup>1</sup>
Armenia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	—	—	—
Canada	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	2	1	4
Ireland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	1	—
Lithuania	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	1	—
Portugal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	—	2	—
Scotland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	—	—	—
Unknown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2	3	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes one committed to the Reformatory for Women.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Departments.

TABLE 30.—*First Admissions to the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at the STATE FARM and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION and EDUCATION*

NATIVITY		AGGREGATE			SINGLE		MARRIED		READ OR WRITE		CANNOT READ OR WRITE	
		Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	.	40	29	11	28	10	1	1	13	11	16	—
Massachusetts	.	36	25	11	24	10	1	1	10	11	15	—
Other states	.	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	1	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Departments.

## COURTS AND PRISONS

TABLE 31.—COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to the STATE PRISON, REFORMATORIES AND STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946

COURTS	State Prison Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	Prisoners Defective Delinquents	STATE FARM	COURTS	State Prison Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	Prisoners Defective Delinquents	STATE FARM
GRAND TOTAL . . . .	292 291 300	890 39					
TOTAL, SUPERIOR COURTS . . . .	292 234 49	26 12		Franklin, Eastern . . . .	—	—	—
Barnstable . . . .	6 1 2	—		Hampden, Eastern . . . .	—	—	—
Berkshire . . . .	11 6 —	—		"    Western . . . .	1 3	4	—
Bristol . . . .	16 24 4	3 7		Hampshire . . . .	—	—	1 4
Dukes County . . . .	1 — 1	—		"    Eastern . . . .	—	—	1 —
Essex . . . .	15 11 1	8		Holyoke . . . .	11	1	1
Franklin . . . .	— 3 —	—		Lawrence . . . .	— 9	16	—
Hampden . . . .	26 6 1	— 2		Lee . . . .	— 1	1	—
Hampshire . . . .	4 5 —	—		Leominster . . . .	2 2	15	—
Middlesex . . . .	59 46 11	2 3		Lowell . . . .	— 6	17	—
Nantucket . . . .	— — —	—		Marlborough . . . .	—	4	2
Norfolk . . . .	14 13 1	4		Middlesex, Central . . . .	—	2	2
Plymouth . . . .	3 9 5	1		"    First Northern . . . .	1 1	1	1
Suffolk . . . .	108 79 21	8		"    First Eastern . . . .	1 17	37	—
Worcester . . . .	29 31 2	—		"    Second Eastern . . . .	— 3	14	—
				"    Third Eastern . . . .	8 3	48	—
				"    Fourth Eastern . . . .	—	6	—
				"    First Southern . . . .	— 13	6	—
TOTAL, MUNICIPAL COURTS . . . .	13 78	319 1		Nantucket . . . .	—	—	—
Boston . . . .	4 47	139 —		Natick . . . .	—	1	3
Brighton . . . .	— 2	10 —		Newburyport . . . .	—	1	3
Charlestown . . . .	— 1	5 —		Newton . . . .	— 4	4	—
Dorchester . . . .	— 1	1 —		Norfolk, Northern . . . .	—	2	8
East Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . .	— 2	5 —		"    East . . . .	1 4	19	—
Roxbury . . . .	9 23	133 1		"    Southern . . . .	2 1	12	—
South Boston . . . .	— —	11 —		"    Western . . . .	—	3	11
West Roxbury . . . .	— 2	8 —		Peabody . . . .	— 1	14	—
Brookline . . . .	— —	7 —		Plymouth, Second . . . .	—	4	—
				"    Third . . . .	—	—	—
TOTAL, DISTRICT COURTS . . . .	43 173	542 26		"    Fourth . . . .	—	—	—
Barnstable, First . . . .	— 1	3 —		Somerville . . . .	—	—	3
"    Second . . . .	— —	—		Springfield . . . .	10 3	65	1
Berkshire, Central . . . .	1 8	3 1		Williamstown . . . .	—	1	—
"    Northern . . . .	— 5	8 —		Winchendon . . . .	—	6	—
"    Southern . . . .	— —	—		Worcester, Central . . . .	— 3	54	—
"    Fourth . . . .	— 2	3 —		"    First Northern . . . .	— 3	6	—
Bristol, First . . . .	— 1	8 —		"    First Eastern . . . .	—	1	1
"    Second . . . .	— 9	6 —		"    Second Eastern . . . .	6 2	—	1
"    Third . . . .	1 10	20 1		"    First Southern . . . .	— 4	14	—
"    Fourth . . . .	3 6	18 —		"    Second Southern . . . .	—	1	—
Brockton . . . .	— 2	13 —		"    Third Southern . . . .	—	—	—
Chelsea . . . .	1 11	9 —		"    Western . . . .	—	—	—
Chicopee . . . .	— 2	3 —					
Dukes County . . . .	— —	2 —		TOTAL, TRIAL JUSTICES . . . .	—	3	—
Essex, First . . . .	3 2	18 1		Marblehead . . . .	—	1	—
"    Second . . . .	— —	4 —		Ludlow . . . .	—	2	—
"    Northern (Central) . . . .	— —	3 1					
"    Eastern . . . .	1 1	3 —		Boston Juvenile . . . .	1 —	—	—
"    Third . . . .	— —	—					
"    Southern . . . .	— 7	7 —					
Fitchburg . . . .	1 2	9 —					
Franklin . . . .	— 6	5 —					

<sup>1</sup>This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

NOTE.—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 32.—*Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

PRISONS	Number of Prisoners Jan. 1, 1946	Committed from Courts During the Year	Returned for Viola- tion of Permit	Removed from Other Prisons	Returned from Escape	Returned from State Hospital	TOTAL NUMBER IN PRISON DURING THE YEAR	Released on Parole	Released on Expira- tion or Otherwise Discharged	Died	Escaped	Removed to State Hospital	Removed to Other Prisons	TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	Number in Custody Dec. 31, 1946	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,648	18,562	53	612	18	38	20,931	1,246	17,305	15	29	67	623	19,285	1,646	1,727
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	37	196	1	11	4	—	249	15	196	—	4	—	4	219	30	38
Billierica House of Correction	136	204	—	345	1	4	690	68	466	—	1	6	17	558	132	158
Boston Jail	201	6,910	13	63	—	—	7,187	317	6,686	5	—	—	7	7,015	172	196
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	103	2,744	—	12	—	24	2,883	44	2,340	1	—	35	346	2,766	117	116
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	47	532	—	5	—	4	588	37	491	—	—	4	8	540	48	62
Deer Island House of Correction	447	1,618	25	12	5	1	2,108	431	1,107	3	9	7	70	1,627	481	475
Edgartown Jail	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	30	91	—	—	1	—	122	—	99	—	—	—	14	113	9	17
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	43	476	—	30	—	1	550	34	383	—	1	1	68	487	63	48
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	75	741	—	18	—	—	834	25	686	1	1	4	23	740	94	99
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	17	276	1	—	—	—	294	18	253	—	—	—	—	271	23	24
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	52	392	1	2	1	—	448	4	396	—	3	3	—	406	42	40
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	79	553	—	6	1	1	640	39	499	—	3	1	9	551	89	96
Salem Jail and House of Correction	100	807	4	83	2	2	998	87	758	2	4	4	40	895	103	63
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	157	1,644	5	7	—	1	1,814	51	1,606	2	—	2	4	1,665	149	163
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	124	1,378	3	18	3	—	1,526	76	1,339	1	3	—	13	1,432	94	132

<sup>1</sup> Closed August 1, 1946 by a vote of the County Commissioners.

NOTE:—Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges of each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 33.—SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946

PRISONS	AGGREGATE		FINES AND EXPENSES	LESS THAN 1 MONTH	1 MONTH	2 MONTHS	3 MONTHS	4 MONTHS	5 MONTHS	6 MONTHS	7 MONTHS	8 MONTHS	9 MONTHS	10 and 11 MONTHS	1 to 2 YEARS	2 to 3 YEARS	3 to 5 YEARS
	Tot.	M. F.		M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
TOTAL	7,966	7,409	557	1,273	37	1,458	103	1,572	171	672	56	794	114	141	11	11	1
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	119	111	8	25	1	3	1	24	2	10	2	22	1	—	—	—	—
Billerica House of Correction	209	209	—	19	—	32	—	49	—	25	—	46	—	4	—	—	—
Boston Jail	1,598	1,300	298	271	6	849	64	91	107	48	24	20	64	2	3	1	—
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	834	793	41	97	5	114	5	179	10	65	3	103	5	10	1	2	—
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	239	231	8	44	1	35	2	49	1	14	—	36	4	1	—	—	—
Deer Island House of Correction	1,640	1,640	—	156	—	57	—	402	—	137	—	230	—	37	—	3	—
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	66	61	5	—	—	8	1	25	1	8	1	5	1	2	—	—	—
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	274	249	25	7	1	53	7	69	3	35	3	28	7	13	3	—	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	274	241	33	35	3	37	5	42	3	14	2	36	13	2	—	1	—
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	138	134	4	39	—	2	—	39	3	24	1	14	—	2	—	—	—
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	176	170	6	30	—	27	—	43	3	23	1	11	—	5	—	—	—
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	369	359	10	30	—	5	—	99	3	76	3	46	2	16	1	—	—
Salem Jail and House of Correction	564	533	31	105	5	81	9	122	5	58	2	79	8	7	—	—	—
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	688	660	28	193	1	100	5	121	6	50	6	59	4	31	1	2	—
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	778	718	60	222	14	55	4	218	24	85	8	59	5	9	2	2	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

NOTE:—Previous to Oct. 1, 1926, one person sentenced for two counts of one offense and given two sentences was counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926, to Oct. 1, 1931, every offense was counted; for example: one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

TABLE 34.—Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE					BARNSTABLE	BILLERICA	BOSTON JAIL			CAMBRIDGE			DEDHAM	DEER ISLAND	GREEN-FIELD		LAWRENCE	NEW BEDFORD		NORTH-AMPTON	PITTSFIELD	PLYMOUTH		SALEM	SPRING-FIELD		WORCESTER			
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	7,966	7,409	557	111	8	209	1,300	298	793	41	231	8	1,640	61	5	249	25	241	33	134	4	170	6	359	10	533	31	660	28	718	60
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	556	546	10	14	—	15	35	6	61	—	17	—	183	11	—	21	—	22	1	6	—	14	1	32	—	34	1	52	—	29	1
Assault . . . . .	398	392	6	8	—	14	31	4	44	—	14	—	125	9	—	13	—	10	—	5	—	12	—	22	—	23	1	41	—	21	1
Assault, indecent . . . . .	32	32	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Assault to kill . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	44	42	2	1	—	1	1	1	4	—	1	—	18	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	3	—	2	—	4	—
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Conspiracy . . . . .	10	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape and attempt . . . . .	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	
Robbery and attempt . . . . .	14	13	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other offenses . . . . .	14	13	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,— AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	1,126	1,079	47	27	—	21	50	24	127	3	46	3	342	5	—	40	—	54	2	17	—	15	—	62	1	87	2	81	4	105	8
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	211	211	—	7	—	5	2	—	22	—	18	—	70	1	—	4	—	22	—	5	—	5	—	10	—	18	—	5	—	17	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	47	46	1	1	—	1	—	—	9	—	1	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	3	—	6	—	8	—	—	—
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	641	603	38	13	—	10	30	18	46	3	20	3	199	1	—	23	—	27	2	8	—	6	—	32	1	54	2	63	3	71	6
Larceny from the person . . . . .	28	25	3	—	—	—	1	2	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	3	1	—	—
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	104	103	1	4	—	2	2	—	30	—	7	—	29	1	—	8	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	9	—	6	—	2	—	1	—
Malicious mischief . . . . .	44	41	3	2	—	2	6	3	3	—	—	—	17	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	3	—
Trespass . . . . .	20	20	—	—	—	1	9	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	6,284	5,784	500	70	8	173	1,215	268	605	38	168	5	1,115	45	5	188	25	165	30	111	4	141	5	265	9	412	28	527	24	584	51
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against . . . . .	467	369	98	5	3	11	20	56	48	11	10	—	129	3	1	21	3	29	12	7	1	8	2	15	1	18	1	30	2	15	5
Contempt of court . . . . .	116	114	2	—	1	—	31	1	21	—	18	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	10	—	7	—	2	—	17	—
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	124	87	37	1	—	4	4	20	15	—	3	—	6	3	1	4	3	5	4	5	—	6	—	4	—	1	1	15	3	11	5
Drunkenness . . . . .	4,117	3,808	309	38	3	92	1,095	175	311	15	78	5	617	28	1	126	17	45	7	64	3	70	2	174	4	276	23	369	18	425	36
Escape . . . . .	22	22	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	—
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	373	366	7	14	1	22	19	1	40	2	22	—	44	2	—	8	—	30	2	17	—	37	—	11	—	26	—	34	—	40	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	23	23	—	—	—	2	3	—	8	—	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	747	723	24	7	—	29	10	4	127	6	22	—	240	5	1	13	1	45	3	7	—	4	1	43	4	61	2	51	—	59	2
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	147	135	12	2	—	9	2	3	21	4	3	—	17	4	1	11	1	1	11	—	6	—	3	—	15	—	19	1	11	1	—
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	36	36	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	2	—	14	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
Other offenses . . . . .	106	95	11	1	—	2	28	8	8	—	7	—	27	—	—	3	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	5	—	3	1

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.



TABLE 35.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946,  
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	SENTENCES																								
	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		1 MONTH AND LESS		2 MOS.		3 MOS.		4 MOS.		5 MOS.		6 MOS.		7 TO 12 MOS.		1 TO 2 YRS.		2 TO 3 YRS.		3 TO 5 YRS.	
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	7,966	7,409	557	1,273	37	3,030	274	672	56	794	114	141	11	11	1	837	54	107	2	436	8	91	—	17	—
TOTAL.—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	556	546	10	34	1	102	—	60	—	88	2	13	—	—	1	106	3	19	1	93	2	27	—	4	—
Assault . . . . .	398	392	6	31	1	94	—	52	—	78	2	12	—	—	—	72	1	9	1	32	1	11	—	1	—
Assault, indecent . . . . .	32	32	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	12	—	3	—	1	—
Assault to kill . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	44	42	2	1	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	14	1	3	—	14	—	2	—	1	—
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	5	—	1	—	—	—
Conspiracy . . . . .	10	10	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	1	—
Rape and attempt . . . . .	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	13	—	4	—	—	—
Robbery and attempt . . . . .	14	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	4	1	2	—	—	—
Other offenses . . . . .	14	13	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	1,126	1,079	47	77	1	146	16	117	5	180	8	38	2	4	—	222	11	45	—	204	4	36	—	10	—
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	211	211	—	—	—	10	—	8	—	28	—	4	—	—	—	60	—	10	—	69	—	19	—	3	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	47	46	1	15	—	2	—	3	—	7	—	2	1	1	—	6	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	1	—
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	641	603	38	32	1	114	13	91	4	107	8	29	1	1	—	114	8	21	—	75	3	14	—	5	—
Larceny from the person . . . . .	28	25	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	104	103	1	6	—	5	1	6	—	22	—	1	—	2	—	22	—	7	—	28	—	3	—	1	—
Malicious mischief . . . . .	44	41	3	3	—	15	2	6	1	7	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	27	27	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Trespass . . . . .	20	20	—	19	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	6,284	5,784	500	1,162	35	2,782	258	495	51	526	104	90	9	7	—	509	40	43	1	139	2	28	—	3	—
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against . . . . .	467	369	98	37	8	33	23	32	10	50	33	20	1	—	—	118	21	7	—	49	2	20	—	3	—
Contempt of court . . . . .	116	114	2	2	—	88	2	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	124	87	37	18	—	37	7	8	8	16	12	2	2	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness . . . . .	4,117	3,808	309	883	21	2,388	217	295	24	181	40	22	3	2	—	35	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape . . . . .	22	22	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	6	6	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	373	366	7	165	5	46	1	36	—	32	—	10	—	3	—	36	1	12	—	24	—	2	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	23	23	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	7	—	1	—	—	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	747	723	24	22	—	89	1	81	3	188	12	25	2	1	—	262	6	10	—	44	—	1	—	—	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	147	135	12	—	—	74	7	18	3	31	—	3	1	—	—	7	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	36	36	—	5	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	12	—	2	—	7	—	2	—	—	—
Other offenses . . . . .	106	95	11	26	1	19	—	13	3	12	7	2	—	—	—	14	—	3	—	5	—	1	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 33.

TABLE 36.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946,  
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	AGE (YEARS)															
	AGGREGATE		14, 15, 16	17	18	19	20	21-25	26-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 and over		
	Tot.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	7,966	7,409 557	3 <sup>2</sup> -	93 2	115 7	98 13	109 10	670 69	558 45	851 80	1,014 71	2,187 145	1,184 83	527 32		
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	556	546 10	- -	4 -	19 -	16 -	18 -	99 6	75 -	88 2	80 1	96 1	36 -	15 -		
Assault . . . . .	398	392 6	- -	2 -	15 -	9 -	11 -	66 3	52 -	64 1	62 1	78 1	21 -	12 -		
Assault, indecent . . . . .	32	32 -	- -	- -	2 -	- -	1 -	4 -	4 -	4 -	5 -	4 -	5 -	3 -		
Assault to kill . . . . .	3	3 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -		
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	44	42 2	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	11 1	3 -	8 1	5 -	7 -	6 -	- -		
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	10	10 -	- -	- -	- -	2 -	1 -	2 -	4 -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -		
Conspiracy . . . . .	10	10 -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	1 -	5 -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -		
Manslaughter . . . . .	9	9 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	1 -	1 -	3 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -		
Rape and attempt . . . . .	22	22 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	2 -	8 -	3 -	2 -	1 -	3 -	2 -	- -		
Robbery and attempt . . . . .	14	13 1	- -	2 -	- -	1 -	1 -	4 1	1 -	2 -	2 -	- -	- -	- -		
Other offenses . . . . .	14	13 1	- -	- -	1 -	- -	1 -	1 -	1 -	4 -	1 -	3 -	1 -	- -		
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	1,126	1,079 47	2 -	50 -	50 1	48 3	31 2	168 11	119 5	137 8	108 4	237 10	93 1	36 2		
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	4	3 1	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1	- -	- -	- -	1 -		
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	211	211 -	1 -	20 -	15 -	16 -	6 -	37 -	29 -	28 -	17 -	28 -	12 -	2 -		
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	47	46 1	- -	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	6 1	4 -	9 -	3 -	14 -	4 -	3 -		
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	641	603 38	- -	20 -	18 1	17 3	14 2	73 9	61 5	72 5	68 3	165 8	69 1	26 1		
Larceny from the person . . . . .	28	25 3	- -	- -	- -	2 -	1 -	6 -	3 -	3 2	- -	5 1	1 -	1 -		
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	104	103 1	1 -	7 -	12 -	10 -	9 -	34 1	10 -	14 -	4 -	1 -	1 -	1 -		
Malicious mischief . . . . .	44	41 3	- -	2 -	3 -	1 -	- -	9 -	5 -	4 -	5 1	12 1	- -	- -		
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	27	27 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	2 -	7 -	4 -	6 -	4 -	2 -	- -		
Trespass . . . . .	20	20 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	2 -	2 -	8 -	4 -	3 -		
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	6,284	5,784 500	11 -	39 2	46 6	34 10	60 8	403 52	364 40	626 70	826 66	1,854 134	1,055 82	476 30		
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against . . . . .	467	369 98	11 -	2 -	5 3	4 2	6 3	56 22	61 16	59 14	59 18	63 11	35 9	18 -		
Contempt of court . . . . .	116	114 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	11 -	16 -	25 -	25 -	25 1	10 1	2 -		
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	124	87 37	- -	2 -	2 1	2 3	4 3	14 9	8 4	10 3	11 1	25 11	6 1	3 1		
Drunkenness . . . . .	4,117	3,808 309	- -	6 1	5 -	6 1	10 -	91 13	103 14	317 46	511 36	1,462 101	882 68	415 29		
Escape . . . . .	22	22 -	- -	- -	3 -	- -	3 -	- -	2 -	3 -	2 -	2 -	- -	1 -		
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	6	6 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	2 -	2 -	- -		
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	373	366 7	- -	20 -	23 -	15 -	23 2	119 2	59 -	47 -	20 2	26 1	12 -	2 -		
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	23	23 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	3 -	2 -	5 -	12 -	- -		
Nonsupport . . . . .	747	723 24	- -	- -	1 -	2 -	1 -	68 5	93 5	140 5	171 4	189 5	52 -	6 -		
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	147	135 12	- -	4 -	3 -	1 3	1 -	9 1	5 -	9 2	12 4	32 2	36 -	23 -		
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	36	36 -	- -	4 -	- -	1 -	3 -	12 -	4 -	5 -	2 -	2 -	2 -	1 -		
Other offenses . . . . .	106	95 11	- -	1 1	4 2	3 1	9 -	17 -	11 1	7 -	11 1	21 2	6 3	5 -		

<sup>1</sup> Age 14.

<sup>2</sup> Includes one age 14.

NOTE.—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 33.

TABLE 37.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946,  
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	7,966	7,409	557	5,049	351	1,313	137	307	22	77	4	264	22	60	37	3	76	8	7	45	2	171	8	3			
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	556	546	10	331	5	160	4	16				7	10		1		8	1	4	5		4					
Assault	398	392	6	238	3	111	2	12				6	8		1		6	1	4	3		3					
Assault, indecent	32	32		21		8		2																			
Assault to kill	3	3		3																							
Assault with a dangerous weapon	44	42	2	15		22	2	1						1									1				
Carnal abuse of a female child	10	10		8		2																					
Conspiracy	10	10		8		2																1					
Manslaughter	9	9		5		2		1																			
Rape and attempt	22	22		16		4						1										1					
Robbery and attempt	14	13	1	9	1	4																					
Other offenses	14	13	1	8	1	5																					
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,126	1,079	47	774	29	226	15	22	2	11		14	1	4		2		4		4		18					
Arson and other burnings	4	3	1	1	1	1															1						
Breaking, entering and larceny	211	211		160		37		3		3		1		1				1			5						
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	47	46	1	34	1	10												1			1						
Larceny and attempt	641	603	38	426	23	136	14	13	1	4		8		2		2		2			2		8				
Larceny from the person	28	25	3	16	2	7		1	1			1															
Larceny of automobile	104	103	1	84	1	16		2														1					
Malicious mischief	44	41	3	26	1	9	1	2		2		2	1														
Receiving stolen goods	27	27		19		7															1						
Trespass	20	20		8		3		1		2		2		1							1		2				
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	6,284	5,784	500	3,944	317	927	118	269	20	66	4	243	21	46		34	3	64	7	3	36	2	149	8	3		
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	467	369	98	215	57	104	31	21	6			1	2	7				2	1		3		15	1			
Contempt of court	116	114	2	77	1	20		5		2				3							1		3				
Disturbing the peace	124	87	37	67	24	14	11	2						1		1		1				2					
Drunkenness	4,117	3,808	309	2,609	200	505	59	183	13	52	4	225	18	23		30	3	53	5	1	25	1	100	6	2		
Escape	22	22		15		6		1																			
Liquor laws, violating	6	6		4				1						1													
Motor vehicle laws, violating	373	366	7	248	4	103	3	9		1				1		1							3				
Narcotic drug laws, violating	23	23		14		1				1													7				
Nonsupport	747	723	24	546	22	95	1	37	1	5		17		4		1		3		2	1		12				
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	147	135	12	70	5	43	6	6		3				3				3			5		2	1			
Weapons, carrying	36	36		25		7				1													3				
Other offenses	106	95	11	54	4	29	7	4		1				4						1		2					

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 33.

TABLE 38.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE				MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	7,966	7,409	557	1,834	141	1,329	119	1,039	69	265	30	1,541	107	270	12	90	7	274	16	50	1	108	4	518	35	91	16	
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	556	546	10	112	3	145	5	59	—	15	—	53	—	50	—	7	—	30	1	12	—	11	—	43	1	9	—	
Assault	398	392	6	77	3	97	2	47	—	11	—	46	—	38	—	5	—	22	1	10	—	6	—	28	—	5	—	
Assault, indecent	32	32	—	8	—	7	—	5	—	3	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Assault to kill	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault with a dangerous weapon	44	42	2	2	—	22	2	3	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	
Carnal abuse of a female child	10	10	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
Conspiracy	10	10	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	
Manslaughter	9	9	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	
Rape and attempt	22	22	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	
Robbery and attempt	14	13	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	
Other offenses	14	13	1	4	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,126	1,079	47	316	10	233	12	141	6	27	—	134	4	57	7	12	—	32	—	14	—	17	—	71	6	25	2	
Arson and other burnings	4	3	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Breaking, entering and larceny	211	211	—	69	—	39	—	27	—	6	—	17	—	12	—	2	—	11	—	4	—	2	—	17	—	5	—	
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	47	46	1	16	1	13	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	
Larceny and attempt	641	603	38	170	9	150	8	76	6	12	—	88	3	18	5	6	—	14	—	9	—	10	—	37	5	13	2	
Larceny from the person	28	25	3	4	—	7	1	4	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Larceny of automobile	104	103	1	37	—	14	1	17	—	3	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	5	—	
Malicious mischief	44	41	3	10	—	—	1	9	—	4	—	9	1	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
Receiving stolen goods	27	27	—	8	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	
Trespass	20	20	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	6,284	5,784	500	1,406	128	951	102	839	63	223	30	1,354	103	163	5	71	7	212	15	24	1	80	4	404	28	57	14	
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	467	369	98	92	26	108	28	49	15	12	6	15	9	25	1	5	1	12	2	4	1	8	1	30	5	9	3	
Contempt of court	116	114	2	24	—	28	—	17	—	3	—	8	—	16	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	11	1	—	—	
Disturbing the peace	124	87	37	26	3	15	15	4	4	3	3	13	4	3	1	3	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	13	3	5	1	
Drunkenness	4,117	3,808	309	880	78	493	44	542	36	160	21	1,168	86	49	2	47	5	146	11	3	—	54	2	248	16	18	8	
Escape	22	22	—	7	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	
Liquor laws, violating	6	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	373	366	7	110	3	114	2	50	1	7	—	18	1	13	—	1	—	17	—	3	—	1	—	20	—	12	—	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	23	23	—	4	—	8	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	
Nonsupport	747	723	24	204	12	116	5	137	4	23	—	103	1	30	—	12	—	26	—	8	—	8	—	47	2	9	—	
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	147	135	12	22	4	30	5	16	1	11	—	20	1	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	—	13	1	2	—	
Weapons, carrying	36	36	—	11	—	7	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	
Other offenses	106	95	11	24	2	26	3	14	2	2	—	6	1	14	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 33.



TABLE 39.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF MOTHER

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE				MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN		
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	7,966	7,409	557	1,848	139	1,262	118	1,011	80	249	16	1,732	129	245	11	89	7	272	18	37	1	104	3	463	29	97	6		
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	556	546	10	119	4	151	4	48	—	11	—	67	—	48	—	8	—	30	1	8	—	9	—	38	1	9	—	—	—
Assault	398	392	6	76	3	104	2	37	—	10	—	57	—	35	—	5	—	23	1	7	—	4	—	27	—	7	—	—	—
Assault, indecent	32	32	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to kill	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	44	42	2	7	—	22	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	10	10	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	10	10	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	9	9	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Rape and attempt	22	22	—	11	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery and attempt	14	13	1	3	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	14	13	1	4	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,126	1,079	47	323	9	232	11	133	9	27	1	164	4	43	7	11	—	28	—	13	—	15	—	63	4	27	2	—	—
Arson and other burnings	4	3	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	211	211	—	65	—	40	—	25	—	3	—	21	—	11	—	2	—	10	—	5	—	2	—	18	—	9	—	—	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	47	46	1	16	1	13	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny and attempt	641	603	38	184	6	131	10	77	8	16	1	102	3	16	5	7	—	10	—	7	—	8	—	33	3	12	2	—	—
Larceny from the person	28	25	3	4	—	5	—	5	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile	104	103	1	34	1	23	—	15	—	2	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	—	—	—
Malicious mischief	44	41	3	13	—	8	1	5	—	3	—	11	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	27	27	—	5	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Trespass	20	20	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	6,284	5,784	500	1,406	126	879	103	830	71	211	15	1,501	125	154	4	70	7	214	17	16	1	80	3	362	24	61	4	—	—
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	467	369	98	100	26	105	29	52	17	13	1	14	12	22	1	5	1	12	3	3	1	8	1	26	3	9	3	—	—
Contempt of court	116	114	2	24	—	25	—	16	—	4	1	11	—	14	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	12	—	2	—	—	—
Disturbing the peace	124	87	37	28	8	16	11	6	3	2	3	12	6	3	1	3	1	5	2	1	—	—	—	10	2	1	—	—	—
Drunkenness	4,117	3,808	309	862	73	439	46	537	44	135	9	1,281	101	49	2	46	5	143	12	2	—	55	1	235	15	24	1	—	—
Escape	22	22	—	6	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	6	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	373	366	7	124	3	105	2	44	1	8	—	25	1	11	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	12	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	23	23	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	747	723	24	201	12	116	4	138	4	38	1	117	1	29	—	12	—	26	—	6	—	8	—	23	2	9	—	—	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	147	135	12	22	1	32	5	15	1	7	—	23	4	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	13	1	3	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	36	36	—	12	—	7	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	106	95	11	21	3	27	6	11	1	2	—	12	—	13	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	1	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 33.



TABLE 40.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by OFFENSE, NATIVITY and PARENT NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			NATIVE BORN OF NATIVE PARENTS		NATIVE BORN OF FOREIGN PARENTS		NATIVE BORN OF MIXED PARENTS		FOREIGN BORN OF FOREIGN PARENTS	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	7,966	7,409	557	2,567	208	2,690	182	1,105	98	1,047	69
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	556	546	10	224	8	184	1	83	—	55	1
Assault . . . . .	398	392	6	148	5	143	—	58	—	43	1
Assault, indecent . . . . .	32	32	—	12	—	9	—	8	—	3	—
Assault to kill . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with dangerous weapon . . . . .	44	42	2	24	2	8	—	5	—	5	—
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	10	10	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Conspiracy . . . . .	10	10	—	5	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	9	9	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	2	—
Rape and attempt . . . . .	22	22	—	13	—	4	—	3	—	2	—
Robbery and attempt . . . . .	14	13	1	6	—	5	1	2	—	—	—
Other offenses . . . . .	14	13	1	8	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	1,126	1,079	47	454	18	348	21	198	5	79	3
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	4	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	211	211	—	89	—	74	—	34	—	14	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretences . . . . .	47	46	1	25	1	11	—	8	—	2	—
Larceny and attempt . . . . .	641	603	38	257	14	188	18	117	5	41	1
Larceny from the person . . . . .	28	25	3	9	—	12	2	2	—	2	1
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	104	103	1	43	1	35	—	22	—	3	—
Malicious mischief . . . . .	44	41	3	15	1	12	1	8	—	6	1
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	27	27	—	10	—	11	—	5	—	1	—
Trespass . . . . .	20	20	—	4	—	5	—	2	—	9	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	6,284	5,784	500	1,889	182	2,158	160	824	93	913	65
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against . . . . .	467	369	98	176	44	98	26	45	18	50	10
Contempt of court . . . . .	116	114	2	41	—	40	—	16	1	17	1
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	124	87	37	37	17	23	15	21	3	6	2
Drunk-ness . . . . .	4,117	3,808	309	1,061	92	1,523	110	530	57	694	50
Escape . . . . .	22	22	—	11	—	7	—	3	—	1	—
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	6	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	373	366	7	196	5	96	2	59	—	15	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	23	23	—	6	—	7	—	2	—	8	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	747	723	24	259	14	271	4	111	5	82	1
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	147	135	12	44	5	54	1	15	5	22	1
Weapons, carrying . . . . .	36	36	—	15	—	10	—	7	—	4	—
Other offenses . . . . .	106	95	11	42	5	27	2	14	4	12	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.  
See note at foot of Table 33.

TABLE 41.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARITAL CONDITION										EDUCATION			
				SINGLE		MARRIED		WID-OWED		DI-VORCED		SEP-ARATED		READ OR WRITE		CANNOT READ OR WRITE	
TOTALS . . . . .	7,966	7,409	557	3,709	216	2,984	277	230	29	440	28	46	7	7,325	554	84	3
Massachusetts . . . . .	5,400	5,049	351	2,630	138	1,927	165	135	21	331	22	26	5	5,035	351	14	—
Other states . . . . .	1,450	1,313	137	628	60	582	66	32	6	61	3	10	2	1,305	137	8	—
Canada . . . . .	329	307	22	116	7	149	12	9	1	27	2	6	—	298	22	9	—
Great Britain . . . . .	81	77	4	30	1	31	3	10	—	5	—	1	—	77	4	—	—
Ireland . . . . .	286	264	22	143	10	103	11	14	1	2	—	2	—	261	22	3	—
Italy . . . . .	60	60	—	19	—	28	—	6	—	6	—	1	—	54	—	6	—
Lithuania . . . . .	40	37	3	17	—	17	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	32	2	5	1
Poland . . . . .	84	76	8	26	—	42	8	7	—	1	—	—	—	59	6	17	2
Portugal . . . . .	7	7	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	1	—
Russia . . . . .	47	45	2	24	—	17	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	40	2	5	—
Other foreign born . . . . .	179	171	8	71	—	84	7	12	—	4	1	—	—	155	8	16	—
Unknown . . . . .	3	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.  
See note at foot of Table 33.

TABLE 42.—*Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from UNITED STATES COURTS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION				
		Barnstable	Boston Jail	Cambridge	Springfield	Worcester
TOTAL	22	6	8	5	1	2
Conspiracy	5	5	—	—	—	—
Forgery, uttering and larceny	3	—	1	2	—	—
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	5	1	1	1	1	1
Larceny	1	—	1	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile	1	—	—	1	—	—
Larceny from United States mails	2	—	2	—	—	—
Mann Act, violation of	1	—	—	—	—	1
Narcotic drug laws, violation of	1	—	—	1	—	—
Wearing United States uniform, illegally	2	—	2	—	—	—
Other offenses	1	—	1	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.  
See note at foot of Table 33.

## STATISTICS OF ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks are furnished by the Department for this purpose, and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 43.—*Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for Each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

WHERE ARRESTED	AGGREGATE			1.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3.—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTAL	189,350	174,241	15,109	7,652	7,149	503	13,044	12,318	726	168,654	154,774	13,880
In cities	145,632	132,921	12,711	5,831	5,416	415	9,800	9,183	617	130,001	118,322	11,679
In towns	43,718	41,320	2,398	1,821	1,733	88	3,244	3,135	109	38,653	36,452	2,201

TABLE 44.—*Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

COUNTIES	POPULATION BY CENSUS of 1945	AGGREGATE			1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
		Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.
TOTAL . . . . .	4,493,281	189,350	174,241	15,109	7,652	7,149	503	13,044	12,318	726	168,654	154,774	13,880
Barnstable . . . . .	38,216	2,260	2,109	151	88	82	6	220	211	9	1,952	1,816	136
Berkshire . . . . .	127,620	4,542	4,285	257	190	177	13	240	230	10	4,112	3,878	234
Bristol . . . . .	373,619	7,539	6,996	543	533	492	41	710	673	37	6,296	5,831	465
Dukes County . . . . .	5,050	147	142	5	14	14	—	28	28	—	105	100	5
Essex . . . . .	519,333	13,454	12,591	863	597	555	42	828	788	40	12,029	11,248	781
Franklin . . . . .	51,066	1,298	1,260	38	52	50	2	96	94	2	1,150	1,116	34
Hampden . . . . .	351,757	22,261	20,513	1,748	467	435	32	685	656	29	21,109	19,422	1,687
Hampshire . . . . .	74,375	2,718	2,547	171	120	115	5	155	152	3	2,443	2,280	163
Middlesex . . . . .	1,022,331	32,574	30,434	2,140	1,451	1,387	64	2,405	2,312	93	28,718	26,735	1,983
Nantucket . . . . .	2,870	77	72	5	9	9	—	3	1	2	65	62	3
Norfolk . . . . .	363,410	8,920	8,208	712	385	362	23	711	677	34	7,824	7,169	655
Plymouth . . . . .	180,318	6,210	5,891	319	232	227	5	555	532	23	5,423	5,132	291
Suffolk . . . . .	860,709	73,047	65,819	7,228	2,922	2,683	239	5,482	5,095	387	64,643	58,041	6,602
Worcester . . . . .	522,607	14,303	13,374	929	592	561	31	926	869	57	12,785	11,944	841

TABLE 45.—ARRESTS IN EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULA- TION BY CENSUS OF 1945	AGGREGATE	1.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON									2.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY							
			TOTAL	Assault	Carnal Abuse of a Female Child	Man- slaughter	Murder	Rape In- cluding Assault to Rape & Attempt	Robbery Including Assault to Rob & Attempt	Other Offenses	TOTAL	Break- ing, En- tering and Larceny	Fraud, Forgery, Cheating and False Pretenses	Larceny	Larceny of Auto (Incl. Unlawful Appropri- ation)	Trespass	Other Offenses		
GRAND TOTAL .	4,493,281	189,350	7,652	6,080	80	102	79	354	639	318	13,044	3,653	504	4,820	1,930	420	1,717		
In towns .	1,506,693	43,718	1,821	1,539	26	14	20	86	76	60	3,244	1,042	94	1,057	492	109	450		
In cities .	2,986,588	145,632	5,831	4,541	54	88	59	268	563	258	9,800	2,611	410	3,763	1,438	311	1,267		
Attleboro .	22,375	828	21	18	—	—	—	—	3	—	33	5	3	12	6	—	7		
Beverly .	26,814	477	26	24	—	—	—	—	—	2	41	3	1	18	11	—	8		
Boston .	766,386	70,028	2,669	1,903	37	54	31	107	377	160	5,092	1,373	278	1,908	665	162	706		
Brockton .	65,202	1,698	63	50	—	1	2	8	2	—	160	42	3	67	15	10	23		
Cambridge .	111,124	5,328	226	169	—	4	1	10	31	11	543	139	15	196	140	13	40		
Chelsea .	39,940	1,190	119	90	—	—	5	3	17	4	140	54	3	47	13	5	18		
Chicopee .	44,626	1,065	69	64	1	—	—	2	—	2	44	10	3	15	4	1	11		
Everett .	48,553	971	65	47	—	—	—	12	6	—	94	15	1	34	24	3	17		
Fall River .	115,062	2,549	117	103	—	2	1	7	3	1	277	115	5	92	34	3	28		
Fitchburg .	43,770	1,902	49	43	—	—	—	2	4	—	87	30	1	20	9	11	16		
Gardner .	20,245	563	26	22	1	—	—	1	2	—	28	12	—	11	3	1	1		
Gloucester .	24,862	921	49	42	—	—	—	1	2	4	54	13	2	16	3	—	20		
Haverhill .	46,162	1,559	65	55	—	—	2	7	—	1	93	25	3	57	6	—	2		
Holyoke .	53,775	1,564	76	73	—	—	—	2	1	—	50	18	—	18	2	3	9		
Lawrence .	85,603	1,769	70	51	5	—	3	4	6	1	86	20	—	31	15	—	20		
Leominster .	23,549	889	31	22	1	—	1	6	—	1	50	18	1	13	8	2	8		
Lowell .	101,229	2,410	198	165	6	—	3	5	5	14	117	16	14	54	16	5	12		
Lynn .	105,153	2,804	126	103	—	4	—	—	15	4	188	70	—	72	24	3	19		
Malden .	59,567	2,108	121	105	2	1	—	3	8	2	230	98	5	63	28	8	28		
Marlborough .	15,680	410	19	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	40	20	3	10	2	—	5		
Medford .	67,071	2,028	48	38	—	—	3	2	4	1	77	16	1	37	12	4	7		
Melrose .	27,971	165	13	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	24	3	1	11	4	—	5		
New Bedford .	110,308	2,092	243	210	—	1	2	11	13	6	163	41	12	68	9	14	19		
Newburyport .	14,079	487	23	21	—	—	—	2	—	—	44	12	1	11	6	—	14		
Newton .	77,257	2,081	51	41	—	—	—	3	5	2	108	32	1	25	41	2	7		
North Adams .	22,230	711	28	24	—	1	—	3	—	—	33	17	1	14	1	—	—		
Northampton .	24,977	1,192	41	35	—	—	—	4	—	2	52	4	6	23	5	3	11		
Peabody .	22,303	743	42	39	—	—	—	3	—	—	49	24	—	16	3	1	5		
Pittsfield .	53,560	1,681	61	52	—	—	—	3	4	2	101	23	2	31	22	4	19		
Quincy .	82,084	1,622	87	65	—	2	—	7	8	5	143	47	6	55	20	1	14		
Revere .	35,687	1,608	127	100	—	—	—	6	13	8	193	40	7	62	49	23	12		
Salem .	42,833	591	23	20	—	1	1	—	1	—	37	8	—	20	6	2	1		
Somerville .	105,883	2,842	166	125	—	12	2	7	12	8	222	63	2	59	64	13	21		
Springfield .	159,896	15,225	230	210	—	1	—	8	3	8	441	42	11	256	94	6	32		
Taunton .	38,612	750	44	43	—	—	—	1	—	—	56	23	2	18	8	—	5		
Waltham .	43,577	1,940	70	61	—	3	—	4	2	—	169	34	5	77	15	6	33		
Westfield .	19,956	1,353	24	21	—	—	—	—	—	3	53	9	—	27	16	—	7		
Woburn .	19,886	564	48	43	1	—	1	1	2	—	24	2	1	9	5	—	1		
Worcester .	198,741	6,924	257	216	—	1	1	22	14	3	364	75	10	190	30	2	57		

TABLE 45.—ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946—Concluded

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULA- TION BY CENSUS OF 1945	3.—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.														
		TOTAL	Driving to Endanger	Driving a Motor Vehicle While Intoxi- cated	Drunk- enness	Gaming and Lottery Laws, Violating	Idle and Disord- erly and Disturb- ing the Peace	Liquor Laws, Violating	Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating	Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating	Non- Support	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules, Violating	Tramps, Vaga- bonds, Vagrants	Weapon, Carry- ing	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL .	4,493,281	168,654	2,573	4,226	65,470	2,815	2,929	276	38,042	186	4,999	3,912	34,119	1,007	426	7,674
In towns .	1,506,693	38,653	1,310	2,320	11,694	383	1,072	65	12,164	40	1,171	708	4,564	511	93	2,558
In cities .	2,986,588	130,001	1,263	1,906	53,776	2,432	1,857	211	25,878	146	3,828	3,204	29,555	496	333	5,116
Attleboro .	22,375	774	57	55	186	1	36	—	331	—	27	21	—	10	5	45
Beverly .	26,814	410	3	29	288	—	17	—	11	—	42	6	—	3	—	10
Boston .	766,386	62,267	572	421	24,151	1,286	659	126	14,077	129	1,196	1,555	16,159	135	216	1,585
Brockton .	65,202	1,475	29	49	1,087	15	54	—	18	—	91	48	14	9	5	56
Cambridge .	111,124	4,559	128	123	2,338	31	117	8	654	—	294	206	484	9	11	156
Chelsea .	39,940	931	15	15	628	41	24	2	22	—	82	53	—	5	5	39
Chicopee .	44,626	952	10	49	457	2	40	4	87	—	27	29	134	14	2	97
Everett .	48,553	812	3	17	321	36	1	—	199	—	47	36	58	—	1	93
Fall River .	115,062	2,155	—	40	889	28	71	7	549	—	112	145	16	5	9	284
Fitchburg .	43,770	1,766	6	30	1,361	14	29	1	189	—	48	41	3	5	3	36
Gardner .	20,245	509	2	27	311	—	22	—	107	—	13	13	—	1	—	13
Gloucester .	24,862	818	10	26	441	21	9	—	138	—	95	12	—	3	3	60
Haverhill .	46,162	1,401	11	43	741	97	4	—	259	—	46	31	87	1	—	81
Holyoke .	53,775	1,438	—	—	766	1	26	4	391	—	54	39	—	28	3	126
Lawrence .	85,603	1,613	12	38	1,167	52	19	5	56	—	39	66	79	15	4	61
Leominster .	23,549	808	—	—	436	—	15	—	255	—	20	35	—	1	4	42
Lowell .	101,229	2,095	—	22	1,322	114	15	17	284	—	118	64	—	3	2	134
Lynn .	105,153	2,490	43	55	1,500	81	7	4	262	1	176	99	143	9	6	104
Malden .	59,567	1,757	10	50	540	33	12	—	379	7	51	35	587	1	4	48
Marlborough .	15,680	351	6	7	108	1	31	—	147	1	17	13	—	2	—	18
Medford .	67,071	1,903	5	28	316	—	14	—	776	—	38	13	676	1	2	34
Melrose .	27,971	128	—	13	53	—	—	—	27	—	9	5	7	—	—	14
New Bedford .	110,308	1,686	3	80	904	72	42	7	56	1	138	107	3	7	6	260
Newburyport .	14,079	420	12	17	238	—	9	—	82	—	34	11	—	1	—	16
Newton .	77,257	1,922	24	31	399	11	24	1	861	—	51	15	472	6	—	27
North Adams .	22,230	650	15	11	336	14	33	—	116	—	29	15	—	13	1	67
Northampton .	24,977	1,099	20	30	350	5	23	—	378	—	26	17	93	14	1	142
Peabody .	22,303	652	5	22	423	51	—	1	76	—	35	16	—	2	—	21
Pittsfield .	53,560	1,519	68	80	470	8	32	2	681	—	30	36	27	35	2	48
Quincy .	82,084	1,392	19	57	1,018	42	23	1	103	5	20	30	3	4	2	65
Revere .	35,687	1,288	29	40	574	79	44	2	181	—	45	19	147	6	—	122
Salem .	42,833	531	3	54	382	3	8	—	2	1	63	10	—	4	1	—
Somerville .	105,883	2,454	8	44	1,041	171	22	4	579	—	160	42	32	1	10	340
Springfield .	159,896	14,554	51	75	3,745	74	139	7	393	—	206	97	9,321	89	16	341
Taunton .	38,612	650	37	34	243	12	49	—	172	—	34	39	—	2	1	27
Waltham .	43,577	1,701	1	2	468	7	47	1	839	—	98	48	2	16	1	171
Westfield .	19,956	1,276	40	66	269	1	3	—	812	—	27	19	—	18	1	20
Woburn .	19,886	492	6	17	321	6	3	—	75	—	30	13	—	3	—	18
Worcester .	198,741	6,303	—	109	3,188	22	134	7	1,254	1	160	105	1,007	15	6	295



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1946

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis-missed	Pend-ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted	On file after conviction	Pro-bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend-ing for sen-tence at end of year	
					By jury	By judge-jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				Fine only	Im-prison-ment		
							By jury	By judge-jury waived									
TABLE 46. — ALL COUNTIES — TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS																	
GRAND TOTAL	9,129	395	386	908	875	604	266	557	305	4,805	28	5,695	1,004	1,706	789	2,146	50
TOTAL.—AGAINST THE Person	1,923	165	54	172	152	133	60	151	91	942	3	1,187	146	356	89	583	13
Murder	55	6	10	4	12	3	—	4	—	16	—	20	—	—	—	18	2
Manslaughter	57	11	1	1	4	7	8	9	1	15	—	25	1	1	1	22	—
Rape and indecent assault	330	52	5	12	21	28	19	39	23	131	—	193	19	50	1	123	—
Robbery	486	40	23	12	25	18	3	37	12	316	—	365	83	76	—	253	3
Felonious assault	267	37	7	19	13	21	9	25	5	131	—	161	14	51	4	86	6
Assault and battery	606	19	4	110	63	54	20	37	47	249	3	336	74	113	73	74	2
Other offenses	122	—	4	14	14	2	1	—	3	84	—	87	5	65	10	7	—
TOTAL.—AGAINST PROP-ERTY	2,818	155	127	148	208	75	53	91	48	1,903	10	2,052	378	673	32	954	15
Arson and other burnings	71	9	4	8	4	5	5	5	—	31	—	36	2	10	—	23	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	1,083	66	30	28	78	10	8	28	8	827	—	863	102	304	3	452	2
Larceny	918	32	64	53	76	31	18	37	25	574	8	644	171	193	11	259	10
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	149	10	11	15	13	—	—	1	1	97	1	100	27	43	4	25	1
Larceny of automobile	382	27	12	26	15	12	3	9	3	274	1	287	40	83	1	162	1
Receiving stolen goods	109	8	6	2	8	10	15	8	8	44	—	60	8	25	7	20	—
Destroying property	89	3	—	12	10	6	3	2	3	50	—	55	22	15	5	13	—
Trespass	17	—	—	4	4	1	1	1	—	6	—	7	6	—	1	—	—
TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	4,388	75	205	588	515	396	153	315	166	1,960	15	2,456	480	677	668	609	22
Carrying weapons	132	12	5	2	4	—	2	1	1	105	—	107	25	29	4	47	2
Sex offenses	643	17	19	29	85	34	26	81	51	300	1	433	42	185	20	181	5
Nonsupport	645	9	163	137	82	8	10	15	14	202	5	236	20	175	4	31	6
Narcotic offenses	53	3	—	—	—	3	1	4	2	40	—	46	8	8	3	27	—
Liquor offenses	52	2	—	—	17	4	7	1	5	16	—	22	5	2	13	2	—
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	361	3	3	9	57	78	20	44	10	137	—	191	44	13	118	16	—
Driving a motor vehicle while under influence of intoxicating liquor	427	3	2	8	73	121	17	95	12	96	—	203	2	15	164	19	3
Drunkenness	655	2	1	194	32	53	6	26	11	326	4	367	120	56	62	127	2
Disorderly conduct	98	1	—	13	15	1	—	2	3	63	—	68	19	11	12	25	1
Gaming and lottery	342	4	1	31	32	37	32	10	12	181	2	205	22	98	79	6	—
Motor vehicle laws, viol-ating	562	8	5	111	55	44	25	23	14	277	—	314	116	41	111	46	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	35	—	—	1	9	—	—	4	1	20	—	25	7	5	—	12	1
Other offenses	383	11	6	53	54	13	7	9	30	197	3	239	50	39	78	70	2

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty	On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only	Im- prison- ment	

TABLE 47.—ALL OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	4,851	395	377	285	327	148	84	239	117	2,869	10	3,235	488	1,061	136	1,523	27
Barnstable	52	10	1	5	2	2	—	6	1	25	—	32	—	10	4	17	1
Berkshire	101	1	42	2	3	2	1	9	—	41	—	50	12	6	2	30	—
Bristol	335	5	22	14	14	4	1	8	2	265	—	275	41	120	13	101	—
Dukes County	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	3	2	—	—
Essex	233	44	—	15	2	9	3	16	14	127	3	160	13	45	22	75	5
Franklin	19	—	2	—	4	1	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	5	—	5	2
Hampden	103	9	1	—	11	2	2	13	1	64	—	78	3	18	2	55	—
Hampshire	111	3	9	—	31	1	—	—	—	67	—	67	34	12	—	19	2
Middlesex	1,126	8	108	62	34	27	19	31	21	816	—	868	103	308	59	398	—
Nantucket	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	381	11	154	18	40	5	—	14	3	136	—	153	15	49	6	80	3
Plymouth	262	11	31	20	43	11	—	19	1	123	3	146	36	51	9	50	—
Suffolk	1,846	274	—	143	141	79	51	106	71	977	4	1,158	223	333	13	575	14
Worcester	273	19	7	6	2	3	7	17	3	209	—	229	8	101	4	116	—

TABLE 48.—ALL OFFENSES—APPEALS

TOTALS	4,278	9	623	548	456	182	318	188	1,936	18	2,460	516	645	653	623	23
Barnstable	30	—	—	6	6	—	5	2	11	—	18	1	6	10	1	—
Berkshire	80	—	26	23	1	1	—	—	29	—	29	4	9	8	5	3
Bristol	199	—	9	12	22	6	25	7	118	—	150	13	37	67	33	—
Dukes County	6	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—
Essex	461	—	51	129	21	8	29	6	210	7	252	65	78	67	37	5
Franklin	16	—	2	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden	89	—	6	48	3	—	7	1	24	—	32	7	2	10	8	5
Hampshire	82	—	20	10	3	—	2	—	46	1	49	21	15	6	6	1
Middlesex	615	4	54	13	74	41	69	24	336	—	429	59	144	137	89	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	205	5	13	41	33	—	29	9	75	—	113	20	14	60	17	2
Plymouth	180	—	6	58	21	3	21	1	66	4	92	21	28	29	14	—
Suffolk	2,107	—	413	163	246	112	91	133	943	6	1,173	290	282	196	399	6
Worcester	208	—	21	31	26	11	40	4	75	—	119	15	28	63	12	1

TABLE 49.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	1,423	165	51	57	89	83	38	121	53	765	1	940	92	267	30	539	12
Barnstable	16	3	—	1	—	2	—	4	—	6	—	10	—	3	1	5	1
Berkshire	44	—	13	—	2	—	1	5	—	23	—	28	4	6	1	17	—
Bristol	76	—	2	—	3	2	—	2	—	67	—	69	10	25	7	27	—
Dukes County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	95	33	—	2	1	7	2	11	10	28	1	50	3	9	1	34	3
Franklin	8	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	3	1
Hampden	29	6	—	—	2	2	2	5	—	12	—	17	3	2	—	12	—
Hampshire	22	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	16	4	2	—	9	1
Middlesex	292	3	4	25	17	10	11	15	10	197	—	222	9	92	15	106	—
Nantucket	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	53	4	19	4	7	2	—	4	—	13	—	17	—	3	1	13	—
Plymouth	47	6	4	4	6	5	—	6	1	15	—	22	7	5	1	9	—
Suffolk	641	101	—	18	49	47	19	57	29	321	—	407	50	86	1	264	6
Worcester	96	8	5	3	—	2	3	12	3	60	—	75	2	33	2	38	—

TABLE 50.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	500	3	115	63	50	22	30	38	177	2	247	54	89	59	44	1	—
Barnstable	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	2	2	1	—	—	—
Bristol	25	—	2	—	5	1	2	2	13	—	17	2	5	9	1	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	59	—	15	14	—	2	2	—	25	1	28	12	11	2	3	—	—
Franklin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	11	—	3	4	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	—	3	—	1	—
Hampshire	9	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	62	1	23	—	3	2	3	6	24	—	33	—	18	10	5	—	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	18	2	5	5	1	—	1	1	3	—	5	2	—	3	—	—	—
Plymouth	18	—	1	5	—	—	1	—	10	1	12	4	4	4	—	—	—
Suffolk	246	—	54	24	37	13	12	29	77	—	118	28	42	13	35	—	—
Worcester	40	—	8	6	4	4	8	—	10	—	18	2	2	14	—	—	—

TABLE 51.—MURDER—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	55	6	10	4 <sup>2</sup>	12	3	—	4	—	16	—	20	—	—	—	18 <sup>1</sup>	2
Berkshire	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Bristol	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	12	6	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	3	2
Franklin	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	11	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—
Norfolk	6	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	5	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	9	—	—	1	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2 <sup>1</sup>	—
Worcester	3	—	—	1 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes 2 given death sentence.<sup>2</sup> Includes one not guilty by reason of insanity.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

Total	Not Indicted Not Arrested Dis-missed Pend-ing Untried				ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year	
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only		Im- prison- ment
							By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 52.—MANSLAUGHTER—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	57	11	1	1	4	7	8	9	1	15	—	25	1	1	1	22	—
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Bristol	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
Essex	9	1	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	6	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	31	9	—	—	3	5	5	2	1	6	—	9	—	—	—	9	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—

TABLE 53.—RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	318	52	4	12	19	27	18	38	21	127	—	186	18	49	1	118	—
Barnstable	7	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Berkshire	13	—	1	—	2	—	1	3	—	6	—	9	1	3	1	4	—
Bristol	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	15	—	17	1	5	—	11	—
Essex	31	17	—	1	—	1	—	1	7	4	—	12	—	2	—	10	—
Franklin	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Hampden	18	3	—	—	2	1	2	4	—	6	—	10	3	1	—	6	—
Hampshire	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	2	1	—	8	—
Middlesex	39	—	1	2	4	3	5	3	2	19	—	24	—	5	—	19	—
Nantucket	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	10	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—
Plymouth	15	1	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	5	—	9	2	2	—	5	—
Suffolk	111	23	—	7	10	11	7	14	10	29	—	53	8	11	—	34	—
Worcester	40	5	—	1	—	1	3	7	2	21	—	30	1	13	—	16	—

TABLE 54.—RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT—APPEALS

TOTALS	12	1	—	2	1	1	1	2	4	—	7	1	1	—	5	—
Berkshire . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex . . . .	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk . . . . .	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—

TABLE 55.—ROBBERY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	486	40	23	12	25	18	3	37	12	316	—	365	33	76	—	253	3
Barnstable . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Berkshire . . . .	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	3	—
Bristol . . . . .	18	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	2	5	—	8	—
Essex . . . . .	14	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	8	—	9	3	—	—	6	—
Franklin . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden . . . . .	6	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Hampshire . . . .	7	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Middlesex . . . .	75	2	—	5	—	2	—	5	—	61	—	66	6	13	—	47	—
Norfolk . . . . .	20	2	7	2	1	—	—	1	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	8	—
Plymouth . . . .	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk . . . . .	296	28	—	4	20	14	3	24	12	191	—	227	22	44	—	158	3
Worcester . . . .	32	2	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	23	—	26	—	12	—	14	—

TABLE 56.—FELONIOUS ASSAULT—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	254	37	7	18	13	18	7	24	5	125	—	154	14	47	4	83	6
Barnstable . . . .	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	1	1
Berkshire . . . .	15	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	3	2	—	7	—
Bristol . . . . .	17	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	15	—	15	1	10	1	3	—
Essex . . . . .	17	6	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	7	—	9	—	3	1	4	1
Franklin . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Hampden . . . . .	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Middlesex . . . .	46	1	—	7	2	2	4	5	2	23	—	30	1	8	—	21	—
Norfolk . . . . .	11	1	3	1	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	3	—
Plymouth . . . .	11	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	4	—	6	2	2	—	2	—
Suffolk . . . . .	114	26	—	6	7	12	2	10	1	50	—	61	6	18	—	34	3
Worcester . . . .	15	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	9	—	11	1	4	—	6	—

TABLE 57.—FELONIOUS ASSAULT—APPEALS

TOTALS	13	—	1	—	3	2	1	—	6	—	7	—	4	—	3	—
Berkshire . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol . . . . .	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Suffolk . . . . .	6	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	2	—



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

152

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis-missed	Pend-ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con-victed	On file after con-viction	Pro-bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend-ing for sen-tence at end of year		
					By jury	By judge-jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin-ning of year				Fine only	Im-prison-ment			
							By jury	By judge-jury waived										
TABLE 58.—ASSAULT AND BATTERY—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	154	19	2	2	7	8	1	9	13	92	1	115	23	37	14	40	1	
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Bristol	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	6	4	5	2	—	
Essex	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	4	1	9	—	4	—	5	—	
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hampshire	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	
Middlesex	28	—	2	1	2	1	—	1	6	15	—	22	—	12	5	5	—	
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Plymouth	10	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	6	3	1	1	1	—	
Suffolk	75	15	—	—	4	3	1	5	4	43	—	52	13	12	1	26	—	
Worcester	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	5	—	3	2	—	—	

TABLE 59.—ASSAULT AND BATTERY—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	452	2	108	56	46	19	28	34	157	2	221	51	76	59	34	1	
Barnstable . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	
Berkshire . . . . .	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	
Bristol . . . . .	22	—	1	—	4	1	2	2	12	—	16	2	5	9	—	—	
Dukes County . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Essex . . . . .	54	—	14	12	—	2	2	—	23	1	26	12	10	2	2	—	
Hampden . . . . .	11	—	3	4	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	—	3	—	1	
Hampshire . . . . .	8	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	
Middlesex . . . . .	57	—	23	—	3	1	3	6	21	—	30	—	16	10	4	—	
Norfolk . . . . .	18	2	5	5	1	—	1	1	3	—	5	2	—	3	—	—	
Plymouth . . . . .	18	—	1	5	—	—	1	—	10	1	12	4	4	4	—	—	
Suffolk . . . . .	214	—	49	19	34	11	10	25	66	—	101	26	34	13	28	—	
Worcester . . . . .	40	—	8	6	4	4	8	—	10	—	18	2	2	14	—	—	

TABLE 60.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—INDICTMENTS																				
TOTALS	.	.	.	99	—	4	8	9	2	1	—	1	74	—	75	3	57	10	5	—
Bristol	.	.	.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	.	.	.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	.	.	.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	.	.	.	87	—	1	8	8	—	—	—	—	70	—	70	2	54	10	4	—
Norfolk	.	.	.	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	.	.	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	.	.	.	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	3	1	1	—	1	—

P.D. 115

TABLE 61.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—APPEALS

TOTALS	23	6	5	—	—	—	2	10	—	12	2	8	—	2	—
Essex	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	21	5	5	—	—	—	2	9	—	11	2	7	—	2	—

TABLE 62.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	2,170	155	124	104	141	34	30	68	26	1,480	8	1,582	268	521	13	772	8
Barnstable	24	6	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	14	—	15	—	7	—	8	—
Berkshire	30	1	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	5	—	—	8	—
Bristol	202	4	9	11	7	—	1	3	1	166	—	170	26	79	2	63	—
Dukes County	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	3	2	—	—
Essex	79	1	—	10	1	1	—	3	—	61	2	66	8	26	—	31	1
Franklin	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	4	—	2	1
Hampden	61	3	1	—	7	—	—	5	—	45	—	50	—	15	1	34	—
Hampshire	84	—	5	—	31	—	—	—	—	48	—	48	27	10	—	10	1
Middlesex	489	5	35	19	4	11	8	8	3	396	—	407	64	93	5	245	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	204	6	47	13	26	2	—	9	3	98	—	110	15	39	—	56	—
Plymouth	124	3	11	10	10	6	—	8	—	74	2	84	22	33	1	28	—
Suffolk	706	118	—	36	51	13	18	26	19	421	4	470	96	152	1	216	5
Worcester	153	8	2	1	1	1	3	5	—	132	—	137	5	60	1	71	—

TABLE 63.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY—APPEALS

TOTALS	648	3	44	67	41	23	23	22	423	2	470	110	152	19	182	7
Barnstable	5	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	1	1	—
Berkshire	14	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	1	5	—	3	—
Bristol	16	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	1	7	2	4	—
Dukes County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	43	—	6	10	1	—	2	1	23	—	26	8	7	3	7	1
Franklin	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	7	—	8	1	—	—	4	3
Hampshire	16	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	3	8	—	4	—
Middlesex	63	3	6	5	1	3	3	—	42	—	45	5	26	2	12	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	26	—	1	4	1	—	3	1	16	—	20	4	4	6	6	—
Plymouth	19	—	—	4	2	—	1	—	12	—	13	1	7	—	5	—
Suffolk	418	—	24	36	33	20	10	20	273	2	305	85	82	3	132	3
Worcester	18	—	3	2	1	—	2	—	10	—	12	1	5	2	4	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only	Im- prison- ment	
							By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 64.—ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	70	9	4	8	4	5	5	5	—	30	—	35	2	10	—	22	1
Berkshire	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	6	—	2	—	4	—
Middlesex	11	—	—	5	—	1	1	—	—	4	—	4	—	3	—	1	—
Norfolk	13	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	7	—	8	2	1	—	5	—
Plymouth	6	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	27	8	—	2	1	—	4	1	—	11	—	12	—	—	—	11	1
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—

TABLE 65.—ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS—APPEALS

TOTALS	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—

TABLE 66.—BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1,040	66	30	27	78	8	8	28	7	788	—	823	98	287	3	433	2
Barnstable	17	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	11	—	12	—	7	—	5	—
Berkshire	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—
Bristol	109	3	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	99	—	100	10	44	2	44	—
Dukes County	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	1	—	—
Essex	48	1	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	41	—	42	6	18	—	17	1
Franklin	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	2	—
Hampden	39	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	32	—	34	—	10	—	24	—
Hampshire	70	—	3	—	30	—	—	—	—	37	—	37	17	10	—	9	1
Middlesex	171	1	10	2	—	3	3	2	—	150	—	152	19	33	—	100	—
Norfolk	94	3	9	8	10	1	—	3	1	59	—	63	7	20	—	36	—
Plymouth	54	2	3	2	—	2	—	2	—	43	—	45	12	17	—	16	—
Suffolk	322	49	—	8	30	2	2	13	6	212	—	231	23	77	—	131	—
Worcester	101	4	2	—	—	—	2	3	—	90	—	93	4	47	—	42	—

TABLE 67.—BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY—APPEALS

TOTALS	43	1	2	1	39	40	4	17	19	
Berkshire	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	—	—
Hampshire	7	—	—	—	7	7	1	2	—	—
Middlesex	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	3	—	—
Norfolk	4	1	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	6	—	—
Suffolk	14	—	2	—	11	12	3	2	—	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—

TABLE 68.—LARCENY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	541	32	62	35	34	10	9	19	12	322	6	359	95	114	2	143	5
Barnstable	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Berkshire	16	1	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	—	1	—
Bristol	52	1	1	4	5	—	—	1	1	39	—	41	8	25	—	8	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Essex	8	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	2	3	—	1	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	6	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	144	—	18	6	3	4	1	1	1	110	—	112	20	20	—	72	—
Norfolk	57	2	25	1	8	—	—	3	1	17	—	21	4	6	—	11	—
Plymouth	45	1	7	5	6	—	—	4	—	20	2	26	7	12	—	7	—
Suffolk	175	21	—	15	9	4	8	9	9	96	4	118	45	39	—	30	4
Worcester	28	4	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	20	—	21	1	9	1	10	—

TABLE 69.—LARCENY—APPEALS

TOTALS	377	2	18	42	21	9	18	13	252	2	285	76	79	9	116	5
Berkshire	5	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Bristol	11	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	1	5	2	1	—
Essex	23	—	1	4	1	—	2	1	14	—	17	6	4	2	4	1
Franklin	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	8	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	4	—
Hampshire	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	2	—	—	3
Middlesex	31	2	1	5	1	1	3	—	18	—	21	5	6	2	8	—
Norfolk	11	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	6	—	9	3	1	2	3	—
Plymouth	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	269	—	10	25	17	8	8	11	188	2	209	58	57	—	93	1
Worcester	10	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	5	—	7	1	3	1	2	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

Total					ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year	
	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only	Im- prison- ment		
							By jury	By judge- jury waived									
TABLE 70.—FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	109	10	10	7	9	—	—	1	1	70	1	73	23	28	2	20	—
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Bristol	16	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	3	8	—	1	—
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	40	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	36	—	36	14	11	1	10	—
Norfolk	8	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Plymouth	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	36	9	—	6	5	—	—	1	1	14	—	16	3	7	1	5	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
TABLE 71.—FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	40		1	8	4	—	—	—	—	27	—	27	4	15	2	5	1
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Essex	5	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	16	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	11	—	—	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Suffolk	13	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	3	1	—	4	1
TABLE 72.—LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	325	27	12	24		12	7	2	8	2	230	1	241	39	64	1	137
Barnstable	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Bristol	21	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	15	—	16	4	2	—	10
Essex	16	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	1	12	—	3	—	9
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	11	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	3	—	5	—
Hampshire	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	97	4	4	3	—	1	—	—	3	1	81	—	85	6	23	—	56
Norfolk	23	—	5	4	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	11	2	7	—	2	—
Plymouth	16	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	11	2	4	1	4
Suffolk	117	22	—	5	4	6	2	1	—	77	—	78	22	20	—	36	—
Worcester	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	1	—	14	—



TABLE 73.—LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE—APPEALS

TOTALS	57	—	2	3	5	1	1	1	44	—	46	1	19	—	25	1
Berkshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Bristol	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Hampshire	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	1	4	—	—	—
Middlesex	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	5	—	3	—	2	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	37	—	1	2	5	—	1	1	27	—	29	—	11	—	17	1
Worcester	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—

TABLE 74.—RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	68	8	6	2	4	4	5	7	4	28	—	39	6	14	5	14	—
Bristol	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	21	—	1	2	—	2	3	2	1	10	—	13	1	3	4	5	—
Norfolk	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Plymouth	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	25	8	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	8	—	12	2	8	—	2	—
Worcester	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	—	1	—	4	—

TABLE 75.—RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS—APPEALS

TOTALS	41	—	—	—	4	6	10	1	4	16	—	21	2	11	2	6	—
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Essex	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	33	—	—	—	4	4	9	1	4	11	—	16	2	9	2	3	—

TABLE 76.—DESTROYING PROPERTY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	17	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	12	—	12	5	4	—	3	—
Barnstable	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	4	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Suffolk	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	—	1	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

158

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted	On file after con- viction	Pro- ba- tion	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only	Im- pris- onment	
							By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 77.—DESTROYING PROPERTY—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	72	—	11	10	6	2	2	3	38	—	43	17	11	5	10	—	—
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	10	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—
Middlesex	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	—
Plymouth	4	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	44	—	9	1	5	2	—	3	24	—	27	16	2	1	8	—	—
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—

TABLE 78.—TRESPASS—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	17	—	4	4	1	1	1	—	6	—	7	6	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	8	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 79.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	1,258	75	202	124	97	31	16	50	38	624	1	713	128	273	93	212	7
Barnstable	12	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	5	—	7	—	—	3	4	—
Berkshire	27	—	15	—	1	2	—	4	—	5	—	9	3	—	1	5	—
Bristol	57	1	11	3	4	2	—	3	1	32	—	36	5	16	4	11	—
Dukes County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	59	10	—	3	—	1	1	2	4	38	—	44	2	10	21	10	1
Franklin	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	13	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	1	7	—	11	—	1	1	9	—
Hampshire	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	345	—	69	18	13	6	—	8	8	223	—	239	30	123	39	47	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	124	1	88	1	7	1	—	1	—	25	—	26	—	7	5	11	3
Plymouth	91	2	16	6	27	—	—	5	—	34	1	40	7	13	7	13	—
Suffolk	499	55	—	89	41	19	14	23	23	235	—	281	77	95	11	95	3
Worcester	24	3	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	17	—	17	1	8	1	7	—

P.D. 115

TOTALS		3,130	3	464	418	365	137	265	128	1,336	14	1,743	352	404	575	397	15
Barnstable		22	—	—	6	4	—	4	2	6	—	12	1	2	9	—	—
Berkshire		58	—	23	18	1	—	—	—	15	—	15	1	2	7	2	3
Bristol		158	—	6	11	17	5	23	5	91	—	119	10	25	56	28	—
Dukes County		5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—
Essex		359	—	30	105	20	6	25	5	162	6	198	45	60	62	27	4
Franklin		15	—	2	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden		69	—	3	43	3	—	5	1	14	—	20	6	2	7	4	1
Hampshire		57	—	17	7	3	—	2	—	27	1	30	16	5	6	2	1
Middlesex		490	—	25	8	70	36	63	18	270	—	351	54	100	125	72	—
Nantucket		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk		161	3	7	32	31	—	25	7	56	—	88	14	10	51	11	2
Plymouth		143	—	5	49	19	3	19	1	44	3	67	16	17	25	9	—
Suffolk		1,443	—	335	103	176	79	69	84	593	4	750	177	158	180	232	3
Worcester		150	—	10	23	21	7	30	4	55	—	89	12	21	47	8	1

TOTALS		108	12	5	2	4	—	2	—	1	82	—	83	23	20	2	36	2
TABLE 81.—CARRYING WEAPONS—INDICTMENTS																		
Berkshire		5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol		8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	4	2	—	2	—	—
Hampden		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hampshire		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex		12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	2	1	1	8	—	—
Plymouth		1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk		79	10	—	2	3	—	2	—	1	61	—	62	17	17	1	25	2
Worcester		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TOTALS		24	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	—	24	2	9	2	11	—	—
TABLE 82.—CARRYING WEAPONS—APPEALS																		
Bristol		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Essex		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex		7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	2	2	3	—	—
Norfolk		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Suffolk		14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	13	—	14	2	6	—	6	—	—

TOTALS		214	17	19	9	15	13	8	26	15	92	—	133	13	42	5	70	3
TABLE 83.—SEX OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS																		
Barnstable		3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Berkshire		8	—	4	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
Bristol		21	—	5	—	1	1	—	1	1	12	—	14	1	7	—	6	—
Essex		16	2	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	9	—	10	1	5	—	3	1
Hampden		9	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	7	—
Hampshire		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex		36	—	4	3	—	1	—	3	1	24	—	28	—	13	2	13	—
Norfolk		17	—	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	3	—	5	1
Plymouth		15	1	2	—	5	—	—	1	—	6	—	7	—	3	—	4	—
Suffolk		84	12	—	2	4	9	7	16	11	23	—	50	11	10	2	26	1
Worcester		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	3	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

	Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Convicted	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year	
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only		Im- prison- ment
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 84.—SEX OFFENSES—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	429	—	20	70	21	18	55	36	208	1	300	29	143	15	111	2	
Barnstable	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Berkshire	8	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	
Bristol	27	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	22	—	26	—	11	1	14	—	
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	
Essex	69	—	3	22	1	1	7	2	33	—	42	1	29	2	9	1	
Franklin	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hampden	14	—	1	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	
Hampshire	11	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	6	—	—	2	—	
Middlesex	54	—	2	—	3	4	7	5	33	—	45	5	24	1	15	—	
Norfolk	9	—	1	4	1	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	1	2	—	—	
Plymouth	15	—	—	3	1	—	4	—	6	1	11	2	8	1	—	—	
Suffolk	198	—	5	23	15	13	26	25	91	—	142	10	57	6	69	—	
Worcester	19	—	—	2	—	—	6	1	10	—	17	3	11	—	2	1	
TABLE 85.—NONSUPPORT—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	400	9	162	94	37	2	1	7	3	85	—	95	9	76	4	5	
Barnstable	4	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bristol	15	—	5	3	2	—	—	2	—	3	5	—	4	1	—	—	
Middlesex	104	—	60	6	9	—	—	1	1	27	29	4	25	—	—	—	
Norfolk	90	—	82	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	3	—	1	
Plymouth	46	1	14	1	17	—	—	3	—	10	13	3	7	—	3	—	
Suffolk	140	8	—	82	4	2	1	1	2	40	43	2	39	—	2	—	
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	
TABLE 86.—NONSUPPORT—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	245	1	43	45	6	9	8	11	117	5	141	11	99	—	26	5	
Berkshire	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Bristol	11	—	1	2	1	1	2	—	4	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	
Essex	40	—	4	10	3	—	1	—	20	2	23	2	20	—	1	—	
Franklin	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hampden	11	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	2	1	
Hampshire	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Middlesex	45	—	7	5	1	1	1	1	29	—	31	3	23	—	5	—	
Norfolk	13	1	2	3	—	—	—	2	5	—	7	—	5	—	1	1	
Plymouth	20	—	2	11	—	—	—	—	6	1	7	1	3	—	3	—	
Suffolk	85	—	19	4	1	7	4	7	42	1	54	3	37	—	13	1	
Worcester	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	7	1	5	—	1	—	

TABLE 87.—NARCOTIC OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	16	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	9	—	12	6	2	—	4	—
Middlesex	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	4	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	10	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	—	6	1	2	—	3	—

TABLE 88.—NARCOTIC OFFENSES—APPEALS

TOTALS	37	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	31	—	34	2	6	3	23	—
Middlesex	13	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	10	—	11	—	—	—	11	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Suffolk	23	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	20	—	22	2	6	2	12	—

TABLE 89.—LIQUOR OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 90.—LIQUOR OFFENSES—APPEALS

TOTALS	49	—	—	—	17	4	7	1	5	15	—	21	5	1	13	2	—
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Essex	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—
Hampshire	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	32	—	—	—	9	4	5	1	4	9	—	14	5	—	7	2	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—

TABLE 91.—DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	55	3	2	—	4	2	2	5	4	33	—	42	11	6	16	9	—
Berkshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Bristol	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
Essex	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	8	—	—	7	1	—
Middlesex	13	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	—	11	1	1	4	5	—
Norfolk	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	3	1	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	19	2	—	—	2	1	1	3	—	10	—	13	8	2	3	—	—
Worcester	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1907.																				
Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis-missed	Pend-ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con-victed	On file after con-viction	Pro-bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend-ing for sen-tence at end of year				
					By jury	By judge-jury waived	On plea of not guilty		Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin-ning of year	On plea of guilty				Fine only	Im-prison-ment					
							By jury	By judge-jury waived												

TABLE 92.—DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE—APPEALS

TOTALS	306			1	9	53	76	18	39	6	104	—	149	33	7	102	7	—
Barnstable	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	3	—	7	—	1	6	—	—
Berkshire	9	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	2	—	—
Bristol	33	—	1	5	6	2	5	1	13	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	—	—
Essex	47	—	1	13	—	—	—	1	1	31	—	—	33	18	—	14	1	—
Franklin	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Hampshire	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Middlesex	41	—	2	—	14	4	8	—	13	—	—	—	21	2	2	16	1	—
Norfolk	24	1	—	3	8	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	12	3	1	8	—	—
Plymouth	16	—	—	7	2	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	6	1	1	3	1	—
Suffolk	94	—	1	10	42	7	10	3	21	—	—	—	34	7	2	22	3	—
Worcester	22	—	—	5	2	3	5	1	6	—	—	—	12	1	—	10	1	—

TABLE 93.—DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	41	3	2	—	1	5	—	4	3	23	—	30	1	1	17	11	—	—
Berkshire	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
Essex	15	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	11	—	12	—	—	11	1	—	—
Middlesex	13	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	2	6	—	10	—	1	4	5	—	—
Suffolk	9	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	5	—	6	—	—	2	4	—	—

TABLE 94.—DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS—APPEALS

TOTALS	386	—	8	72	116	17	91	9	73	—	173	1	14	147	8	3	—	—
Barnstable	7	—	—	3	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	28	—	—	7	1	10	1	9	—	—	20	—	—	18	2	—	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	64	—	1	24	15	—	11	1	12	—	24	—	1	21	—	2	—	—
Franklin	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	11	—	—	9	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	10	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	79	—	4	—	23	8	27	3	18	—	48	—	9	39	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	42	—	—	7	13	—	14	—	8	—	22	—	—	20	1	1	—	—
Plymouth	30	—	—	11	8	—	7	—	4	—	11	—	1	10	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	68	—	—	9	31	5	8	1	14	—	23	—	2	17	4	—	—	—
Worcester	42	—	—	6	15	3	12	—	6	—	18	—	1	16	1	—	—	—

TABLE 95.—DRUNKENNESS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	23	2	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	16	—	16	11	2	2	—	1
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	11	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	7	—	7	6	—	1	—	—
Norfolk	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	1	—	—
Suffolk	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	5	1	—	—	1

TABLE 96.—DRUNKENNESS—APPEALS

TOTALS	632	—	—	194	31	50	•6	26	11	310	4	351	109	54	60	127	1
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	7	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Bristol	11	—	—	2	1	2	—	1	—	5	—	6	—	2	2	2	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Essex	43	—	—	5	6	—	—	4	—	24	4	32	10	6	2	13	1
Hampden	16	—	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	6	—	9	3	1	3	2	—
Hampshire	13	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	8	—	8	4	4	—	—	—
Middlesex	104	—	—	4	1	23	3	9	3	61	—	73	15	17	21	20	—
Norfolk	18	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	2	10	—	14	3	2	5	4	—
Plymouth	16	—	—	1	4	1	—	1	—	9	—	10	4	1	1	4	—
Suffolk	388	—	—	173	6	21	3	3	6	176	—	185	65	19	21	80	—
Worcester	13	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	8	—	11	5	1	4	1	—

TABLE 97.—DISORDERLY CONDUCT—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—

TABLE 98.—DISORDERLY CONDUCT—APPEALS

TOTALS	95	—	—	13	15	1	—	2	2	62	—	66	18	10	12	25	1
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1
Bristol	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	2	4	—
Essex	21	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	6	—	2	1	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	15	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	11	—	12	3	3	4	2	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
Plymouth	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	2	—	1	—	—
Suffolk	31	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	1	25	—	26	4	6	—	16	—
Worcester	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Concluded

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed	On file after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year	
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only		Im- prison- ment
							By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 99.—GAMING AND LOTTERY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	142	4	1	11	4	1	1	2	1	117	—	120	—	81	38	1	—
Berkshire	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Essex	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	115	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	105	—	105	—	80	24	1	—
Plymouth	11	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	1	7	—	—
Suffolk	6	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—

TABLE 100.—GAMING AND LOTTERY—APPEALS

TOTALS	200	—	—	20	28	36	31	8	11	64	2	85	22	17	41	5	—
Berkshire	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Bristol	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	3	3	—	—
Essex	15	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	16	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	10	—	10	2	2	6	—	—
Norfolk	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Plymouth	11	—	—	—	3	3	2	2	1	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—
Suffolk	141	—	—	19	10	29	25	4	10	42	2	58	17	12	24	5	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 101.—TRAMPS, VAGABONDS, VAGRANTS—APPEALS

TOTALS	35	—	—	1	9	—	—	4	1	20	—	25	7	5	—	12	1
Berkshire	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Bristol	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Essex	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Plymouth	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	14	—	15	5	4	—	6	—
Worcester	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—

TOTALS		116	8	4	TABLE 102. — MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING — INDICTMENTS										83	44	14	5	20	—
					2	13	5	1	4	6	73	—								
Berkshire		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Essex		8	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hampden		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex		22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth		2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	16	—	19	11	1	—	2	5	—	—
Suffolk		69	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Worcester		6	1	—	2	13	4	1	1	3	39	—	43	28	7	—	1	7	—	—
											5	—	5	1	—	—	1	3	—	—

TOTALS		446		1	TABLE 103. — MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING — APPEALS										231	72	27	106	26	—
					109	42	39	24	19	8	204	—								
Berkshire		6	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bristol		16	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	11	—	12	1	—	2	7	2	—	—
Dukes County		1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex		30	—	—	3	6	1	3	1	1	15	—	17	5	—	2	10	—	—	—
Franklin		1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden		8	—	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hampshire		6	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex		91	—	—	1	—	2	10	7	—	71	—	78	21	13	—	31	13	—	—
Norfolk		26	1	—	3	6	3	—	2	1	10	—	13	5	—	—	8	—	—	—
Plymouth		14	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	9	—	9	2	—	2	4	1	—	—
Suffolk		229	—	—	92	15	26	9	6	6	75	—	87	36	5	—	37	9	—	—
Worcester		18	—	—	2	3	3	1	2	—	7	—	9	—	1	—	7	1	—	—

TOTALS		137	11	6	TABLE 104. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — INDICTMENTS										96	9	27	4	56	—
					6	18	—	—	1	2	92	—								
Barnstable		5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	3	2	—	—
Berkshire		2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Bristol		6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Essex		6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin		2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex		13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk		9	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	1	—	9	—	—	—
Plymouth		14	—	—	2	4	—	—	1	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Suffolk		71	8	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	2	—	—	4	—	—
Worcester		9	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TOTALS		246		—	TABLE 105. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER — APPEALS										2	143	41	12	74	14	2
					47	36	13	7	8	28	105	—									
Barnstable		3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire		9	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Bristol		14	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	11	—	12	8	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
Essex		21	—	—	7	3	—	2	—	—	9	—	9	3	1	—	4	1	—	—	—
Franklin		3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire		2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex		22	—	—	7	—	1	—	2	6	6	—	14	2	5	—	5	2	—	—	—
Norfolk		16	—	—	1	6	1	—	—	—	8	—	8	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Plymouth		13	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	6	1	7	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Suffolk		124	—	—	24	13	6	5	3	21	51	1	76	21	2	—	44	7	—	—	—
Worcester		19	—	—	1	4	1	—	2	1	10	—	13	1	2	—	9	1	—	—	—

TABLE 106.—*Number of persons UNTRIED OR PENDING FOR SENTENCE Jan. 1, 1946, and those BEFORE the Superior Courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1946, classified by Offense and County*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	COUNTY													
		Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes County	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	9,129	82	181	534	11	694	35	192	193	1,741	4	586	442	3,953	481
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	1,923	19	52	101	1	154	8	40	31	354	4	71	65	887	136
Assault and attempt to murder . . . . .	51	—	5	4	—	3	1	—	—	10	—	4	—	23	1
Assault and battery . . . . .	606	4	6	39	1	65	1	11	11	85	1	20	28	289	45
Assault, indecent . . . . .	59	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	53	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	189	4	11	16	—	14	—	2	—	24	—	6	8	93	11
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	121	—	7	14	—	1	3	8	6	22	—	—	—	35	25
Conspiracy . . . . .	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping . . . . .	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15	—	1	—	2	3
Manslaughter . . . . .	57	1	2	2	—	9	1	1	1	6	—	1	1	31	1
Murder . . . . .	55	—	4	4	—	12	1	—	—	11	—	6	5	9	3
Rape . . . . .	150	7	6	3	—	30	—	9	6	18	3	10	15	28	15
Robbery . . . . .	486	3	10	18	—	14	1	6	7	75	—	20	4	296	32
Threats and intimidations . . . . .	34	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	26	—
Other offenses . . . . .	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	2,818	29	44	218	5	122	10	70	100	552	—	230	143	1,124	171
Arson . . . . .	64	—	1	—	1	1	—	6	—	10	—	12	7	24	2
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	1,051	17	10	105	3	48	5	39	77	170	—	97	63	315	102
Burning to defraud . . . . .	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—
Destroying and injuring property . . . . .	89	4	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	8	—	9	4	48	3
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	149	2	1	18	—	6	1	2	3	56	—	9	1	49	1
Having burglars' tools . . . . .	32	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	21	—
Larceny . . . . .	918	3	21	63	1	31	3	11	11	175	—	68	49	444	38
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	253	1	4	23	—	16	1	11	8	69	—	15	15	78	12
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	109	2	1	5	—	6	—	1	1	22	—	6	2	58	5
Trespass . . . . .	17	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	8	2
Unlawful appropriation of automobile . . . . .	129	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	9	2	76	6



TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	4,388	34	85	215	5	418	17	82	62	835	—	285	234	1,942	174
Carrying weapons . . . . .	132	—	5	9	—	1	—	1	1	19	—	1	1	93	1
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating . . . . .	96	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	10	1	70	2
Disorderly conduct, idle and disorderly and disturbing the peace . . . . .	98	1	4	6	—	21	1	5	2	16	—	2	5	33	2
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life . . . . .	361	8	11	36	—	56	5	4	3	54	—	29	17	113	25
Driving a motor vehicle while under influence of intoxicating liquor . . . . .	427	7	7	28	1	79	1	11	10	92	—	42	30	77	42
Drunkenness . . . . .	655	2	8	11	1	43	—	16	13	115	—	21	16	396	13
Escape . . . . .	54	2	4	1	—	1	2	—	—	6	—	5	6	27	—
Fish and game laws, violating . . . . .	35	2	—	2	—	10	3	—	1	—	—	2	5	4	6
Food laws, violating . . . . .	15	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	6	1
Gaming and lottery . . . . .	342	—	3	9	—	20	—	1	2	131	—	6	22	147	1
Health laws, violating . . . . .	20	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	13	—
Labor laws, violating . . . . .	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
License and registration laws, violating . . . . .	32	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	17	1
Liquor laws, violating . . . . .	52	—	1	3	—	6	—	—	4	2	—	—	1	34	1
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	562	—	10	16	1	38	1	10	9	113	—	26	16	298	24
Narcotic drug laws, violating . . . . .	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	1	1	33	—
Nonsupport . . . . .	645	4	5	26	—	40	2	11	4	149	—	103	66	225	10
Perjury . . . . .	13	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	9	1
Sex offenses . . . . .	643	4	16	48	2	85	2	23	12	90	—	26	30	282	23
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants . . . . .	35	—	4	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	16	4
Other offenses . . . . .	113	3	7	4	—	5	—	—	1	12	—	5	11	49	16

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*

	Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- ba- tion	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year	
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED			
													Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment		
TABLE 107. — MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES — TOTAL OFFENSES																		
TOTALS	182,513	7,437	48,742	2,336	4,821	3,244	21,034	94,718	181	115,933	26,816	15,423	64,751	5,013	1,792	1,786	352	
Barnstable	1,437	20	304	12	89	44	249	719	—	968	144	125	607	64	20	8	—	
First	967	12	227	9	48	34	138	499	—	637	59	71	439	52	11	5	—	
Second	470	8	77	3	41	10	111	220	—	331	85	54	168	12	9	3	—	
Berkshire	4,508	397	1,053	282	74	51	394	2,255	2	2,651	332	323	1,832	120	16	20	8	
Central	1,900	—	477	124	13	26	102	1,158	—	1,260	114	112	970	54	2	7	1	
Northern	721	69	234	4	23	19	77	295	—	372	54	70	206	30	2	9	1	
Southern	471	6	103	52	8	5	53	243	1	297	17	69	196	10	3	2	—	
Fourth	604	314	9	12	11	—	67	191	—	258	34	38	169	7	5	1	4	
Lee	675	5	214	86	19	—	83	267	1	351	77	29	230	10	3	—	2	
Williamstown	137	3	16	4	—	1	12	101	—	113	36	5	61	9	1	1	—	
Bristol	6,562	120	1,901	72	317	311	1,323	2,518	—	3,841	735	826	1,894	167	154	61	4	
First	1,084	12	233	40	99	14	169	517	—	686	53	106	467	25	31	—	4	
Second	2,422	52	804	32	78	183	424	849	—	1,273	242	129	746	54	78	24	—	
Third	2,214	56	783	—	122	96	551	606	—	1,157	371	485	176	65	25	35	—	
Fourth	842	—	81	—	18	18	179	546	—	725	69	106	505	23	20	2	—	
Dukes County	97	—	27	—	4	5	20	41	—	61	6	15	31	3	1	5	—	
Essex	13,297	835	4,652	290	293	260	2,110	4,808	49	6,967	1,470	1,367	3,119	473	248	211	79	
First	1,841	33	795	40	20	24	421	504	4	929	97	292	366	49	45	66	14	
Secnd	482	13	200	1	5	1	80	182	—	262	27	56	156	8	11	4	—	
Third	253	—	53	4	5	6	41	140	4	185	63	14	89	6	10	3	—	
Northern (Central)	1,442	18	577	6	31	23	149	631	7	787	97	77	517	35	41	15	5	
Eastern	981	31	427	34	24	9	142	308	6	456	95	80	216	22	14	16	13	
Southern	3,190	—	980	164	41	52	479	1,446	28	1,953	711	390	581	120	68	41	42	
Lawrence	2,346	35	1,120	3	57	69	381	681	—	1,062	111	175	556	145	35	40	—	
Newburyport	1,380	679	24	15	47	14	193	408	—	601	98	122	329	24	15	11	2	
Peabody	726	1	251	18	20	15	100	321	—	421	105	69	172	54	4	14	3	
Andover	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Marblehead	150	25	59	—	1	8	8	49	—	57	13	—	35	7	2	—	—	
Nahant	245	—	52	—	37	28	93	35	—	128	37	91	—	—	—	—	—	
North Andover	11	—	3	—	1	—	5	2	—	7	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	
Saugus	250	—	111	5	4	11	18	101	—	119	14	—	100	1	3	1	—	

Franklin	1,136	25	194	3	86	11	181	636	-	817	193	164	387	67	3	1	2
District	974	24	189	3	66	9	143	540	-	683	162	130	326	61	2	1	1
Eastern	162	1	5	-	20	2	38	96	-	134	31	34	61	6	1	-	1
Hampden	22,156	150	4,582	204	198	100	1,027	15,864	31	16,922	1,038	1,025	14,125	602	60	33	39
Eastern	606	-	59	126	22	2	52	345	-	397	44	36	299	8	6	3	1
Western	1,341	13	200	5	34	10	106	973	-	1,079	70	70	887	32	13	7	-
Chicopee	835	7	228	7	22	10	133	400	28	561	101	28	360	43	7	3	19
Holyoke	995	-	54	16	11	20	48	846	-	894	181	217	407	79	4	6	-
Springfield	18,210	130	4,012	50	96	58	675	13,186	3	13,864	627	674	12,068	435	28	13	19
Ludlow	169	-	29	-	13	-	13	114	-	127	15	-	104	5	2	1	-
Hampshire	2,674	34	467	28	61	54	145	1,885	-	2,030	199	169	1,539	92	16	10	5
District	2,309	33	388	28	47	51	108	1,654	-	1,762	184	144	1,332	79	13	5	5
Eastern	365	1	79	-	14	3	37	231	-	268	15	25	207	13	3	5	-
Middlesex	30,240	640	6,884	458	887	335	3,543	17,461	32	21,036	6,434	3,030	10,344	671	259	218	80
Central	508	10	127	23	15	16	70	247	-	317	60	66	159	12	18	2	-
First Northern	1,416	47	217	19	51	9	391	682	-	1,073	158	67	791	24	21	12	-
First Eastern	4,244	55	1,127	18	60	37	456	2,488	3	2,947	402	890	1,481	83	48	38	5
Second Eastern	3,993	43	864	-	60	23	363	2,640	-	3,003	382	251	2,253	66	21	30	-
Third Eastern	7,918	41	1,530	267	107	65	595	5,308	5	5,908	3,325	805	1,458	145	61	58	56
Fourth Eastern	2,123	29	415	-	56	23	231	1,369	-	1,600	343	111	1,070	47	19	10	-
First Southern	1,628	258	94	2	80	58	370	766	-	1,136	380	129	532	85	8	1	1
Lowell	2,440	46	1,303	74	72	33	310	587	15	912	145	319	342	69	20	8	9
Marlborough	517	23	77	2	39	19	110	247	-	357	77	63	193	14	7	3	-
Natick	599	10	52	18	10	4	124	381	-	505	94	51	313	32	3	7	5
Newton	2,140	17	356	35	41	10	218	1,454	9	1,681	781	165	679	20	14	18	4
Somerville	2,595	59	698	-	294	37	288	1,219	-	1,507	258	113	1,018	70	18	30	-
Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson	119	2	24	-	2	1	17	73	-	90	29	-	55	4	1	1	-
Nantucket	75	-	-	1	-	4	24	46	-	70	14	10	44	-	-	2	-
Norfolk	9,055	226	1,942	104	355	136	1,174	5,105	13	6,292	1,086	681	4,144	131	164	64	22
Northern	1,188	19	361	13	99	35	179	482	-	661	188	86	341	23	6	13	4
East	3,749	70	1,235	54	146	38	491	1,708	7	2,206	632	392	1,045	54	58	23	2
Southern	360	6	46	14	17	1	62	214	-	276	22	45	160	27	9	7	6
Western	789	37	90	5	22	8	121	500	6	627	43	56	484	6	27	7	4
Brookline	2,969	94	210	18	71	54	321	2,201	-	2,522	201	102	2,114	21	64	14	6
Plymouth	4,431	39	1,428	86	172	87	594	2,015	10	2,619	314	549	1,316	287	82	50	21
Second	1,153	20	340	23	47	11	167	545	-	712	66	102	449	73	9	3	10
Third	646	6	125	12	42	6	122	333	-	455	53	56	298	12	26	10	-
Fourth	775	13	217	5	53	19	113	345	10	468	79	177	154	23	20	4	11
Brockton	1,857	-	746	46	30	51	192	792	-	984	116	214	415	179	27	33	-
Suffolk	71,997	2,633	22,672	642	1,965	1,416	8,679	33,952	38	42,669	12,827	5,917	20,355	1,798	635	1,054	83
Boston	33,020	1,927	13,073	46	802	796	2,938	13,438	-	16,376	1,677	2,053	10,656	1,221	225	533	11
Brighton	2,627	36	895	-	18	28	866	784	-	1,650	415	577	550	49	44	15	-
Charlestown	6,472	100	873	130	147	59	547	4,616	-	5,163	3,519	325	1,104	115	25	46	29
Chelsea	2,428	65	828	29	196	58	681	571	-	1,252	268	311	539	74	34	25	1
Dorchester	3,898	56	1,422	21	107	67	505	1,720	-	2,225	1,307	215	557	71	34	41	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

	Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	
East Boston . . .	3,720	—	597	57	149	74	430	2,413	—	2,843	1,033	321	1,386	39	43	21	—
Roxbury . . .	10,516	297	2,500	132	300	194	1,749	5,344	—	7,093	2,602	1,715	2,251	127	126	272	—
South Boston . . .	5,754	108	1,626	37	155	77	645	3,106	—	3,751	849	287	2,421	70	69	55	—
West Roxbury . . .	3,562	44	858	190	91	63	318	1,960	38	2,316	1,157	113	891	32	35	46	42
Worcester . . .	14,848	2,318	2,636	154	320	430	1,571	7,413	6	8,990	2,024	1,222	5,014	538	134	49	9
Central . . .	8,186	2,205	388	—	101	295	856	4,341	—	5,197	1,248	638	2,941	309	50	11	—
First Northern . . .	1,053	21	444	15	39	16	102	416	—	518	22	122	334	25	9	5	1
First Eastern . . .	265	10	71	14	18	2	45	105	—	150	34	22	89	3	1	1	—
Second Eastern . . .	215	4	47	2	15	7	42	98	—	140	22	13	74	16	11	2	2
First Southern . . .	1,162	2	195	65	36	21	119	724	—	843	154	66	571	30	17	5	—
Second Southern . . .	186	18	12	—	17	11	64	64	—	128	29	41	42	13	3	—	—
Third Southern . . .	247	—	51	13	15	13	60	95	—	155	42	20	70	11	10	2	—
Western . . .	314	6	109	9	24	10	50	106	—	156	23	36	78	6	8	5	—
Fitchburg . . .	2,014	37	1,028	28	23	22	122	749	5	876	228	101	459	65	7	11	5
Leominster . . .	868	12	230	7	15	22	46	536	—	582	176	124	215	51	11	5	—
Winchendon . . .	241	3	54	—	15	3	36	130	—	166	40	32	81	8	3	2	—
Barre . . .	63	—	6	—	2	8	16	31	—	47	1	7	34	1	4	—	—
Hardwick . . .	34	—	1	1	—	—	13	18	1	32	5	—	26	—	—	—	1

TABLE 108. — TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL . . .	182,513	7,437	48,742	2,336	4,821	3,244	21,034	94,718	181	115,933	26,816	15,423	64,751	5,013	1,792	1,786	352
TOTAL, — AGAINST THE PERSON . . .	7,675	277	1,244	214	934	1,074	2,669	1,242	21	3,932	863	1,554	795	247	185	250	38
Murder and attempt . . .	49	3	15	—	2	28	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . .	64	1	9	2	22	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape and indecent assault . . .	441	14	34	6	48	281	48	10	—	58	3	20	3	21	—	10	1
Robbery . . .	510	56	30	7	34	381	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Felonious assault . . .	389	13	56	8	55	183	50	24	—	74	16	35	5	8	2	6	2
Assault and battery . . .	5,797	163	1,016	173	713	87	2,452	1,173	20	3,645	811	1,410	780	211	180	219	34
Other offenses . . .	425	27	84	18	60	84	116	35	1	152	31	89	7	6	3	15	1

TOTAL, — AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	8,459	632	824	163	590	1,673	2,043	2,509	25	4,577	799	1,906	622	720	89	395	46
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	68	3	8	4	1	47	4	1	—	5	—	3	1	1	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	1,618	74	146	37	63	933	169	194	2	365	41	217	3	77	—	21	6
Larceny . . . . .	3,832	430	361	58	274	336	1,057	1,302	14	2,373	341	1,012	214	473	26	278	29
Forgery, fraud cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	430	50	54	22	20	66	110	106	2	218	52	60	51	31	14	9	1
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	1,048	50	98	12	87	254	203	340	4	547	73	249	85	91	7	38	4
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	259	1	19	3	36	33	126	41	—	167	22	87	31	4	10	13	—
Destroying property . . . . .	855	14	101	12	79	4	259	384	2	645	163	230	159	33	19	35	6
Trespass . . . . .	349	10	37	15	30	—	115	141	1	257	107	48	78	10	13	1	—
TOTAL, — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	166,379	6,528	46,674	1,959	3,297	497	16,322	90,967	135	107,424	25,154	11,963	63,334	4,046	1,518	1,141	268
Carrying weapons . . . . .	335	1	22	3	17	86	82	124	—	206	29	79	45	25	5	19	4
Sex offenses . . . . .	3,691	123	236	127	218	148	1,539	1,279	21	2,839	305	1,485	325	328	65	276	55
Nonsupport . . . . .	5,468	743	703	501	308	5	1,780	1,376	52	3,208	321	2,372	27	210	21	164	93
Narcotic offenses . . . . .	109	2	6	1	8	13	36	43	—	79	7	19	18	17	—	17	1
Liquor offenses . . . . .	259	3	12	14	43	—	134	53	—	187	27	33	91	7	29	—	—
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life . . . . .	2,621	19	122	42	463	30	1,036	908	1	1,945	190	191	1,280	12	243	25	4
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated . . . . .	3,954	3	31	45	327	19	1,462	2,064	3	3,529	28	545	2,505	59	361	25	6
Drunkenness . . . . .	62,341	3,227	38,793	69	320	18	2,720	17,169	25	19,914	8,226	4,313	3,845	2,911	147	419	53
Disorderly conduct . . . . .	2,443	5	251	18	178	8	769	1,212	2	1,983	444	532	815	98	42	47	5
Gaming and lottery . . . . .	2,470	8	58	18	267	13	1,009	1,096	1	2,106	161	144	1,628	1	147	24	1
Tramps, vagabonds, va- grants . . . . .	712	2	74	4	39	2	256	334	1	591	204	97	12	232	3	39	4
Motor vehicle laws, violating . . . . .	75,704	2,259	5,773	980	737	85	4,012	61,851	7	65,870	14,001	1,638	49,833	61	273	39	25
Other offenses . . . . .	6,272	133	593	137	372	70	1,487	3,458	22	4,967	1,211	515	2,910	85	182	47	17

TABLE 109. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTALS . . . . .	7,675	277	1,244	214	934	1,074	2,669	1,242	21	3,932	863	1,554	795	247	185	250	38
Barnstable . . . . .	92	—	8	1	17	12	35	19	—	54	16	17	12	8	—	1	—
Berkshire . . . . .	194	9	30	4	9	15	59	68	—	127	23	54	36	9	1	2	2
Bristol . . . . .	506	7	92	7	60	68	175	97	—	272	69	103	65	9	19	6	1
Dukes County . . . . .	11	—	3	—	1	—	3	4	—	7	—	4	2	—	—	1	—
Essex . . . . .	662	15	78	26	43	98	273	127	2	402	62	134	118	20	21	38	9
Franklin . . . . .	56	2	7	—	12	4	17	14	—	31	7	9	8	7	—	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	493	5	67	18	38	26	183	149	7	339	86	104	99	35	7	2	6
Hampshire . . . . .	115	1	31	7	3	12	20	41	—	61	5	19	28	7	—	2	—
Middlesex . . . . .	1,272	43	288	42	152	106	405	233	3	641	157	288	105	36	21	30	4
Nantucket . . . . .	9	—	—	—	4	2	3	—	—	5	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	388	14	100	14	60	25	122	53	—	175	37	79	30	5	12	8	4
Plymouth . . . . .	214	3	32	11	22	27	61	58	—	119	21	41	15	24	7	7	4
Suffolk . . . . .	2,963	168	355	68	452	573	1,061	278	8	1,347	271	613	170	71	69	146	7
Worcester . . . . .	700	10	153	16	65	104	253	98	1	352	107	88	105	16	28	7	1



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

172

	Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	
TABLE 110. — MURDER, AND ATTEMPT																	
TOTALS . . . . .	49	3	15	—	2	28	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	6	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex . . . . .	13	—	6	—	—	6	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth . . . . .	5	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk . . . . .	16	3	2	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester . . . . .	4	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TABLE 111. — MANSLAUGHTER																	
TOTALS . . . . .	64	1	9	2	22	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol . . . . .	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	6	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex . . . . .	8	—	2	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk . . . . .	40	1	5	2	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TABLE 112. — RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT																	
TOTALS . . . . .	441	14	34	6	48	281	48	10	—	58	3	20	3	21	—	10	1
Barnstable . . . . .	6	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire . . . . .	13	—	3	2	—	7	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol . . . . .	25	3	3	—	—	18	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	58	4	—	2	3	38	11	—	—	11	—	2	—	—	—	6	—
Franklin . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	25	—	1	—	1	12	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire . . . . .	9	1	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	11	—	1	2	8	—	—	—
Middlesex . . . . .	67	1	14	—	13	33	5	1	—	6	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
Nantucket . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	15	—	8	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth . . . . .	17	—	—	—	—	16	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Suffolk . . . . .	155	5	2	2	25	94	22	5	—	27	1	13	—	9	—	4	—
Worcester . . . . .	46	—	2	—	4	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

P.D. 115

TABLE 113.—ROBBERY

TOTALS	510	56	30	7	34	381	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	7	2	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	24	1	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	30	1	—	2	1	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	6	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	70	11	15	1	2	40	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	18	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	303	31	11	1	28	231	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Worcester	44	—	—	3	3	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 114.—FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTALS	389	13	56	8	55	183	50	24	—	74	16	35	5	8	2	6	2
Barnstable	13	—	1	—	1	7	3	1	—	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	5	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	26	—	—	—	3	17	4	2	—	6	1	4	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	32	2	6	—	2	17	3	2	—	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Hampden	15	—	2	1	5	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	45	3	15	2	3	16	6	—	—	6	1	3	—	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	14	—	3	1	5	3	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	58	—	12	1	8	8	16	13	—	29	12	7	3	3	2	—	2
Suffolk	155	7	9	3	27	94	12	3	—	15	—	12	—	—	—	3	—
Worcester	25	—	7	—	1	12	4	1	—	5	—	3	1	—	—	1	—

TABLE 115.—ASSAULT AND BATTERY

TOTALS	5,797	163	1,016	173	713	87	2,452	1,173	20	3,645	811	1,410	780	211	180	219	34
Barnstable	71	—	7	1	14	—	32	17	—	49	16	14	11	7	—	1	—
Berkshire	165	6	23	2	9	1	58	66	—	124	22	53	36	8	1	2	2
Bristol	412	3	86	7	54	4	164	94	—	258	67	93	65	7	19	6	1
Dukes County	11	—	3	—	1	—	3	4	—	7	—	4	2	—	—	1	—
Essex	515	8	62	22	37	6	255	123	2	380	57	128	117	16	21	32	9
Franklin	49	1	6	—	11	—	17	14	—	31	7	9	8	7	—	—	—
Hampden	433	5	61	17	29	1	170	143	7	320	84	98	97	26	7	2	6
Hampshire	95	—	28	6	2	1	20	38	—	58	5	19	25	7	—	2	—
Middlesex	1,007	27	216	31	127	4	373	226	3	602	145	268	102	34	21	28	4
Nantucket	6	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	5	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	316	4	80	13	49	6	116	48	—	164	37	70	30	4	11	8	4
Plymouth	128	2	16	10	12	—	43	45	—	88	9	33	12	21	5	7	1
Suffolk	2,025	98	286	51	313	59	952	259	7	1,218	258	536	169	58	67	124	6
Worcester	564	9	142	13	55	4	247	93	1	341	102	84	104	16	28	6	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

	Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED				Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year	IN EFFECT				APPEALED				
										Fine only				Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment		
TOTALS	425	27	84	18	60	84	116	35	1	152	31	89	7	6	3	15	1	
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Berkshire	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bristol	13	—	3	—	2	1	6	1	—	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	
Essex	15	—	6	—	—	3	4	2	—	6	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	
Franklin	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hampden	13	—	2	—	3	1	5	2	—	7	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	
Hampshire	6	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Middlesex	62	1	20	8	5	3	19	6	—	25	7	14	2	2	—	—	—	
Norfolk	21	1	8	—	3	—	5	4	—	9	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	
Plymouth	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Suffolk	269	23	40	9	42	69	74	11	1	86	12	52	1	3	2	15	1	
Worcester	16	1	2	—	1	6	2	4	—	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 116. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TABLE 117. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY																		
TOTALS	8,459	632	824	163	590	1,673	2,043	2,509	25	4,577	799	1,906	622	720	89	395	46	
Barnstable	120	5	10	1	7	28	19	50	—	69	16	22	16	11	—	4	—	
Berkshire	186	29	13	8	7	29	17	83	—	100	19	34	30	11	3	3	—	
Bristol	629	21	41	6	40	215	101	205	—	306	49	113	104	19	5	13	3	
Dukes County	14	—	2	—	—	5	3	4	—	7	2	—	3	2	—	—	—	
Essex	641	29	57	11	28	107	153	252	4	409	65	159	52	92	6	31	4	
Franklin	70	9	2	—	3	6	12	38	—	50	11	20	14	5	—	—	—	
Hampden	447	21	29	6	25	62	68	235	1	304	37	114	38	99	5	8	3	
Hampshire	128	17	14	3	3	29	13	49	—	62	17	15	16	12	1	1	—	
Middlesex	1,330	93	254	28	103	167	303	378	4	685	167	313	75	83	7	29	11	
Nantucket	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	486	52	75	15	31	97	97	119	—	216	54	87	20	25	11	16	3	
Plymouth	258	12	28	5	13	46	28	122	4	154	16	67	26	34	—	5	6	
Suffolk	3,241	308	194	39	272	596	1,083	738	11	1,832	262	830	160	245	43	278	14	
Worcester	906	36	105	41	58	286	145	234	1	380	84	130	67	82	8	7	2	

TABLE 117. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TABLE 118. — ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS

TOTALS	68	3	8	4	1	47	4	1	—	5	—	3	1	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	7	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dukes County	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	15	—	1	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	6	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	12	3	1	—	1	4	3	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	10	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	8	—	—	1	—	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 119. — BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTALS	1,618	74	146	37	63	933	169	194	2	365	41	217	3	77	—	21	6
Barnstable	35	1	5	—	1	24	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Berkshire	30	—	—	—	—	20	—	10	—	10	—	7	—	3	—	—	—
Bristol	183	2	13	2	8	142	7	9	—	16	2	12	—	—	—	2	—
Dukes County	4	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	98	2	3	2	1	53	8	29	—	37	6	22	—	9	—	—	—
Franklin	13	—	—	—	—	5	1	7	—	8	1	6	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden	63	—	14	1	2	30	7	9	—	16	4	6	2	4	—	—	—
Hampshire	34	8	2	—	—	18	2	4	—	6	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Middlesex	266	15	64	6	22	94	32	32	1	65	10	38	—	11	—	5	1
Norfolk	111	15	19	1	2	56	9	9	—	18	1	9	—	4	—	1	3
Plymouth	38	—	—	—	—	29	2	7	—	9	1	5	—	3	—	—	—
Suffolk	494	22	16	10	17	271	92	65	1	158	12	98	1	33	—	13	1
Worcester	249	9	10	15	10	188	8	9	—	17	2	10	—	4	—	—	1

TABLE 120. — LARCENY

TOTALS	3,832	430	361	58	274	336	1,057	1,302	14	2,373	341	1,012	214	473	26	278	29
Barnstable	44	2	5	1	4	1	6	25	—	31	8	15	1	6	—	1	—
Berkshire	91	26	6	1	7	3	14	34	—	48	10	15	17	3	2	1	—
Bristol	205	11	7	2	14	39	45	87	—	132	25	41	38	15	1	9	3
Dukes County	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Essex	261	19	17	5	11	16	78	112	3	193	23	70	11	65	3	18	3
Franklin	38	7	2	—	2	—	7	20	—	27	7	10	8	2	—	—	—
Hampden	234	9	5	4	14	5	33	163	1	197	14	76	21	75	—	8	3
Hampshire	51	7	3	2	2	7	6	24	—	30	13	5	3	7	1	1	—
Middlesex	549	57	101	9	37	23	137	182	3	322	65	172	18	41	1	17	8
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	198	31	22	10	9	19	47	60	—	107	27	41	12	15	2	10	—
Plymouth	134	10	17	1	7	8	14	76	1	91	6	43	9	25	—	5	3
Suffolk	1,637	238	114	13	140	153	597	376	6	979	107	442	48	156	13	204	9
Worcester	385	13	62	10	27	61	73	139	—	212	36	80	27	62	3	4	—

Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total convicted	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
						Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	

TABLE 121. — FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES

TOTALS . . .	430	50	54	22	20	66	110	106	2	218	52	60	51	31	14	9	1
Barnstable . . .	11	2	—	—	—	1	7	1	—	8	3	1	3	1	—	—	—
Berkshire . . .	7	2	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Bristol . . .	46	6	8	—	5	11	7	9	—	16	2	9	4	—	1	—	—
Essex . . .	14	3	5	2	1	—	1	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Franklin . . .	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden . . .	32	8	—	—	2	5	9	8	—	17	5	2	5	1	4	—	—
Hampshire . . .	11	1	2	1	—	—	1	6	—	7	1	1	2	3	—	—	—
Middlesex . . .	69	4	17	6	4	6	15	17	—	32	12	8	4	6	1	1	—
Norfolk . . .	37	2	3	2	2	1	13	14	—	27	8	10	2	2	2	3	—
Plymouth . . .	13	1	4	2	—	1	—	4	1	5	1	3	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk . . .	141	14	10	4	5	32	48	28	—	76	11	21	23	12	6	3	—
Worcester . . .	45	6	4	5	1	7	9	13	—	22	7	4	6	4	—	1	—

TABLE 122. — LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE

TOTALS . . .	1,048	50	98	12	87	254	203	340	4	547	73	249	85	91	7	38	4
Barnstable . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	8	1	1	5	1	—	—	—
Berkshire . . .	18	1	1	—	—	1	—	15	—	15	7	3	—	4	—	1	—
Bristol . . .	84	1	1	1	3	20	10	48	—	58	9	10	32	4	2	1	—
Essex . . .	112	4	9	—	2	21	35	41	—	76	10	37	10	16	—	3	—
Franklin . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden . . .	67	4	2	—	2	16	8	35	—	43	7	17	2	17	—	—	—
Hampshire . . .	8	—	1	—	1	4	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex . . .	175	10	33	2	11	38	40	41	—	81	15	38	8	13	3	4	—
Norfolk . . .	69	3	8	—	8	16	14	20	—	34	5	20	3	4	2	—	—
Plymouth . . .	18	—	3	2	2	8	—	3	—	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Suffolk . . .	405	20	26	4	55	111	81	104	4	189	11	106	15	26	—	27	4
Worcester . . .	83	6	14	3	3	19	14	24	—	38	8	14	9	5	—	2	—



TABLE 123. — RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTALS	259	1	19	3	36	33	126	41	—	167	22	87	31	4	10	13	—
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Berkshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bristol	22	—	1	—	2	3	10	6	—	16	1	5	9	—	1	—	—
Essex	12	—	2	—	3	3	2	2	—	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Franklin	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Hampden	12	—	—	—	1	2	2	7	—	9	1	4	4	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	33	—	8	1	5	2	13	4	—	17	2	12	3	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	7	1	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	149	—	3	1	24	19	87	15	—	102	16	55	7	4	9	11	—
Worcester	13	—	—	1	1	4	4	3	—	7	2	3	2	—	—	—	—

TABLE 124. — DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTALS	855	14	101	12	79	4	259	384	2	645	163	230	159	33	19	35	6
Barnstable	17	—	—	—	2	2	2	11	—	13	4	3	4	1	—	1	—
Berkshire	21	—	5	2	—	—	2	12	—	14	1	9	3	—	—	1	—
Bristol	61	—	7	—	5	—	13	36	—	49	6	22	20	—	—	1	—
Dukes County	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Essex	110	—	16	—	10	—	25	59	—	84	22	24	25	2	2	9	—
Franklin	9	—	—	—	1	—	1	7	—	8	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Hampden	23	—	4	—	4	—	7	8	—	15	2	7	3	2	1	—	—
Hampshire	17	1	3	—	—	—	1	12	—	13	1	4	8	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	146	2	20	3	16	—	37	68	—	105	29	36	29	7	—	2	2
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	40	—	13	1	7	—	6	13	—	19	9	3	3	—	2	2	—
Plymouth	35	—	3	—	3	—	4	24	1	29	2	14	7	3	—	—	3
Suffolk	279	9	16	5	19	1	132	97	—	229	59	90	38	11	12	19	—
Worcester	93	2	14	1	12	1	26	36	1	63	26	15	14	5	2	—	1

TABLE 125. — TRESPASS

TOTALS	349	10	37	15	30	—	115	141	1	257	107	48	78	10	13	1	—
Barnstable	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	10	—	—	2	—	—	1	7	—	8	1	—	6	—	1	—	—
Bristol	28	1	4	1	3	—	9	10	—	19	4	14	1	—	—	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	19	1	4	2	—	—	4	8	—	12	4	2	5	—	1	—	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hampden	10	—	2	1	—	—	2	5	—	7	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	4	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	80	2	10	1	7	—	26	34	—	60	34	7	13	4	2	—	—
Norfolk	19	—	7	1	3	—	5	3	—	8	4	1	—	—	3	—	—
Plymouth	18	1	—	—	1	—	8	7	1	16	6	—	9	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	126	5	8	2	12	—	46	53	—	99	46	18	28	3	3	1	—
Worcester	30	—	1	5	4	—	10	10	—	20	3	4	8	2	3	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

	Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	
TABLE 126. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																	
TOTALS	166,379	6,528	46,674	1,959	3,297	497	16,322	90,967	135	107,424	25,154	11,963	63,334	4,046	1,518	1,141	268
Barnstable	1,225	15	286	10	65	4	195	650	—	845	112	86	579	45	20	3	—
Berkshire	4,128	359	1,010	270	58	7	318	2,104	2	2,424	290	235	1,766	100	12	15	6
Bristol	5,427	92	1,768	59	217	28	1,047	2,216	—	3,263	617	610	1,725	139	130	42	—
Dukes County	72	—	22	—	3	—	14	33	—	47	4	11	26	1	1	4	—
Essex	11,994	791	4,517	253	222	55	1,684	4,429	43	6,156	1,343	1,074	2,949	361	221	142	66
Franklin	1,010	14	185	3	71	1	152	584	—	736	175	135	365	55	3	1	2
Hampden	21,216	124	4,486	180	135	12	776	15,480	23	16,279	915	807	13,988	468	48	23	30
Hampshire	2,431	16	422	18	55	13	112	1,795	—	1,907	177	135	1,495	73	15	7	5
Middlesex	27,638	504	6,342	388	632	62	2,835	16,850	25	19,710	6,110	2,429	10,164	552	231	159	65
Nantucket	63	—	—	1	—	—	21	41	—	62	12	7	41	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	8,181	160	1,767	75	264	14	955	4,933	13	5,901	995	515	4,094	101	141	40	15
Plymouth	3,959	24	1,368	70	137	14	505	1,835	6	2,346	277	441	1,275	229	75	38	11
Suffolk	65,793	2,157	22,123	535	1,241	247	6,535	32,936	19	39,490	12,294	4,474	20,025	1,482	523	630	62
Worcester	13,242	2,272	2,378	97	197	40	1,173	7,081	4	8,258	1,833	1,004	4,842	440	98	35	6

TABLE 126. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TABLE 127. — CARRYING WEAPONS																	
TOTALS	335	1	22	3	17	86	82	124	—	206	29	79	45	25	5	19	4
Barnstable	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	5	1	—	3	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Bristol	27	—	2	—	—	12	5	8	—	13	—	6	5	1	1	—	—
Essex	12	—	1	—	—	—	6	5	—	11	1	3	3	2	—	1	—
Hampden	25	1	2	—	1	1	1	19	—	20	1	13	5	1	—	—	—
Hampshire	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	27	—	1	1	—	2	4	19	—	23	5	10	3	2	1	2	—
Norfolk	19	—	1	—	2	3	3	10	—	13	—	6	6	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	10	—	—	1	—	1	2	6	—	8	1	—	1	2	2	—	2
Suffolk	179	—	13	—	13	64	52	37	—	89	15	33	9	15	1	15	1
Worcester	24	—	1	1	1	2	7	12	—	19	4	8	7	—	—	—	—

TABLE 128. — SEX OFFENSES

TOTALS	3,691	123	236	127	218	148	1,539	1,279	21	2,839	305	1,485	325	328	65	276	55
Barnstable	45	—	1	—	5	2	20	17	—	37	—	28	1	8	—	—	—
Berkshire	91	8	9	6	2	—	15	50	1	66	11	19	20	12	—	3	1
Bristol	373	12	16	8	21	9	170	137	—	307	36	161	56	32	2	20	—
Dukes County	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	321	10	14	5	21	4	161	102	4	267	19	118	29	29	19	43	10
Franklin	43	—	3	—	3	—	6	31	—	37	7	19	3	7	—	—	1
Hampden	208	7	16	6	9	7	62	98	3	163	15	78	17	32	6	6	9
Hampshire	38	1	4	—	6	6	6	15	—	21	1	8	2	9	—	—	1
Middlesex	572	19	39	40	20	28	226	192	8	426	34	252	29	49	11	40	11
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	123	14	8	9	15	3	41	33	—	74	8	44	7	2	5	4	4
Plymouth	98	3	4	7	10	4	25	45	—	70	5	45	3	11	—	4	2
Suffolk	1,519	45	93	35	94	74	719	455	4	1,178	150	627	112	115	18	143	13
Worcester	256	4	29	11	12	11	86	102	1	189	18	85	46	22	4	11	3

TABLE 129. — NONSUPPORT

TOTALS	5,468	743	703	501	308	5	1,780	1,376	52	3,208	321	2,372	27	210	21	164	93
Barnstable	56	7	14	4	6	—	17	8	—	25	2	21	—	2	—	—	—
Berkshire	131	36	15	9	4	2	29	36	—	65	10	44	3	4	—	3	1
Bristol	418	53	65	33	26	—	135	106	—	241	37	175	3	20	—	6	—
Essex	667	65	62	85	20	—	234	183	18	435	54	292	—	10	1	39	39
Franklin	48	14	4	—	4	—	16	10	—	26	2	19	—	4	—	—	1
Hampden	379	54	49	26	17	—	118	101	14	233	39	160	—	13	4	7	10
Hampshire	69	13	5	6	5	—	16	24	—	40	2	34	—	1	1	—	2
Middlesex	1,167	147	163	112	65	—	357	313	10	680	60	511	7	52	8	18	24
Nantucket	7	—	—	1	—	—	3	3	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	219	29	45	20	9	—	68	44	4	116	9	78	6	9	3	7	4
Plymouth	230	12	25	30	14	1	78	68	2	148	5	109	—	14	1	15	4
Suffolk	1,642	274	193	134	115	2	574	347	3	924	69	723	3	56	2	63	8
Worcester	435	39	63	41	23	—	135	133	1	269	32	200	5	25	1	6	—

TABLE 130. — NARCOTIC OFFENSES

TOTALS	109	2	6	1	8	13	36	43	—	79	7	19	18	17	—	17	1
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hampden	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	11	1	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	4	1
Norfolk	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	91	—	6	1	8	13	28	35	—	63	6	16	17	11	—	13	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Continued

Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
						Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only	Impris- onment	Fine only	Impris- onment	

TABLE 131. — LIQUOR OFFENSES

TOTALS	259	3	12	14	43	—	134	53	—	187	27	33	91	7	29	—	—
Barnstable	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	9	1	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	1	4	—	—	—	—
Bristol	14	—	1	—	—	—	11	2	—	13	1	2	8	—	2	—	—
Essex	29	—	—	11	4	—	11	3	—	14	2	—	8	—	4	—	—
Franklin	17	—	—	—	4	—	6	7	—	13	4	1	8	—	—	—	—
Hampden	13	—	—	—	3	—	1	9	—	10	1	5	4	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	20	—	2	1	—	—	11	6	—	17	1	3	10	2	1	—	—
Norfolk	8	1	1	—	1	—	2	3	—	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Suffolk	122	1	4	1	28	—	81	7	—	88	14	15	34	4	21	—	—
Worcester	19	—	2	1	2	—	9	5	—	14	—	4	9	1	—	—	—

TABLE 132. — DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE

TOTALS	2,621	19	122	42	463	30	1,036	908	1	1,945	190	191	1,280	12	243	25	4
Barnstable	93	—	—	—	23	—	27	43	—	70	6	—	55	—	9	—	—
Berkshire	252	—	15	3	16	1	56	161	—	217	22	5	184	3	2	1	—
Bristol	236	1	2	1	33	1	93	105	—	198	6	7	151	—	34	—	—
Dukes County	11	—	—	—	1	—	5	5	—	10	1	—	9	—	—	—	—
Essex	245	2	2	4	36	8	141	52	—	193	9	26	113	3	35	7	—
Franklin	80	—	1	1	23	—	33	22	—	55	3	6	44	—	2	—	—
Hampden	175	—	4	1	25	—	37	108	—	145	15	4	115	1	7	—	3
Hampshire	64	—	22	—	6	—	11	25	—	36	2	—	31	—	3	—	—
Middlesex	526	8	37	14	81	5	202	179	—	381	80	54	204	2	38	3	—
Nantucket	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	155	2	7	4	30	2	74	36	—	110	11	14	61	—	23	1	—
Plymouth	107	—	—	1	24	—	38	44	—	82	12	10	48	—	11	1	—
Suffolk	488	2	17	7	137	9	256	59	1	316	18	56	166	2	62	11	1
Worcester	185	4	15	6	28	4	62	66	—	128	5	9	95	1	17	1	—

TOTALS		3,954	3	31	45	327	19	1,462	2,064	3	3,529	28	545	2,505	59	361	25	6
TABLE 133. — DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR																		
Barnstable	137	—	—	5	11	—	—	35	86	—	121	—	3	109	2	7	—	—
Berkshire	235	—	5	2	5	—	1	42	180	—	222	—	1	215	2	3	—	1
Bristol	290	1	—	—	19	—	—	126	144	—	270	1	43	182	4	38	2	—
Dukes County	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	8	—	11	—	2	8	—	1	—	—
Essex	559	1	—	9	28	10	218	293	—	511	—	—	80	358	10	60	2	1
Franklin	71	—	—	1	3	—	20	47	—	67	—	—	7	58	2	—	—	—
Hampden	358	—	2	4	17	—	73	262	—	335	—	—	20	292	6	17	—	—
Hampshire	115	—	3	1	4	—	16	91	—	107	—	—	—	102	—	4	1	—
Middlesex	737	—	10	8	64	3	323	329	—	652	20	136	406	13	72	4	1	—
Nantucket	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	8	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	347	—	2	6	47	1	145	146	—	291	1	58	186	3	43	—	—	—
Plymouth	322	—	1	2	26	—	100	192	1	293	—	66	187	7	32	1	—	—
Suffolk	417	1	2	5	73	3	227	104	2	333	3	81	186	5	43	12	3	—
Worcester	346	—	6	2	29	1	130	178	—	308	—	49	210	5	41	3	—	—

TOTALS		62,341	3,227	38,793	69	320	18	2,720	17,169	25	19,914	8,226	4,313	3,845	2,911	147	419	53
TABLE 134. — DRUNKENNESS																		
Barnstable	449	—	261	—	2	—	—	26	160	—	186	43	25	88	27	—	3	—
Berkshire	1,383	85	890	4	2	—	—	24	378	—	402	89	108	142	60	1	2	—
Bristol	2,200	—	1,611	3	11	—	—	90	485	—	575	341	64	106	56	3	5	—
Dukes County	32	—	20	—	—	—	—	3	9	—	12	—	7	2	1	—	—	—
Essex	6,744	672	4,275	15	27	8	248	1,492	7	1,747	635	326	480	257	7	33	9	—
Franklin	282	—	168	—	—	—	—	6	108	—	114	40	29	17	28	—	—	—
Hampden	5,396	1	3,921	3	11	—	155	1,301	4	1,460	492	303	299	353	3	7	3	—
Hampshire	794	—	349	2	10	—	20	413	—	433	107	56	217	44	3	5	1	—
Middlesex	9,114	212	5,451	12	65	3	368	2,999	4	3,371	1,534	886	542	323	15	49	22	—
Nantucket	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	—	14	2	—	10	—	2	—	—
Norfolk	2,409	3	1,496	7	27	1	130	739	6	875	408	201	167	64	12	19	4	—
Plymouth	2,060	1	1,280	4	24	—	78	670	3	751	172	132	254	176	9	8	—	—
Suffolk	25,057	46	17,024	16	124	5	1,352	6,489	1	7,842	3,467	1,739	1,062	1,199	85	277	13	—
Worcester	6,407	2,207	2,047	3	17	1	218	1,914	—	2,132	896	437	459	323	9	7	1	—

TOTALS		2,443	5	251	18	178	8	769	1,212	2	1,983	444	532	815	98	42	47	5
TABLE 135. — DISORDERLY CONDUCT																		
Barnstable	34	—	—	—	2	—	—	16	16	—	32	3	5	22	1	1	—	—
Berkshire	192	—	15	1	9	—	—	40	127	—	167	29	39	90	7	1	1	—
Bristol	256	—	31	—	23	1	71	130	—	201	33	60	92	7	7	2	—	—
Dukes County	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	252	—	57	2	25	6	93	68	1	162	17	46	63	12	19	4	1	—
Franklin	67	—	—	1	3	—	27	36	—	63	16	28	13	5	—	1	—	—
Hampden	239	—	10	—	10	—	50	168	1	219	34	77	90	14	3	—	1	—
Hampshire	96	—	4	1	7	—	13	71	—	84	10	14	54	4	—	1	1	—
Middlesex	435	1	47	5	28	1	141	212	—	353	119	78	129	13	1	11	2	—
Nantucket	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	9	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	92	1	7	—	10	—	26	48	—	74	17	16	36	3	—	2	—	—
Plymouth	129	—	16	2	6	—	24	81	—	105	16	18	63	4	4	—	—	—
Suffolk	311	2	27	4	39	—	160	79	—	239	48	100	43	20	3	25	—	—
Worcester	328	1	36	2	16	—	104	169	—	273	99	50	113	8	3	—	—	—



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1946*—Concluded

Total	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc.	Pending Untried	Ac- quitted etc.	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total Convicted	On file etc., after con- viction	Pro- bation	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence at end of year
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only	Im- prison- ment	Fine only	Im- prison- ment	

TABLE 136. — GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTALS	2,470	8	58	18	267	13	1,009	1,096	1	2,106	161	144	1,628	1	147	24	1
Barnstable	17	—	—	—	1	—	6	10	—	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	30	—	1	—	—	—	2	27	—	29	7	—	21	—	1	—	—
Bristol	151	—	—	—	29	1	55	66	—	121	13	5	95	—	7	1	—
Essex	368	—	4	8	9	2	124	221	—	345	2	20	294	—	27	2	—
Franklin	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Hampden	80	—	—	—	—	1	8	71	—	79	1	8	70	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	15	—	—	—	—	2	—	13	—	13	2	—	11	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	488	3	1	1	92	4	175	212	—	387	18	27	324	—	14	4	—
Norfolk	85	1	15	7	12	—	28	22	—	50	5	3	36	—	5	1	—
Plymouth	103	—	8	—	—	—	62	33	—	95	2	—	86	—	5	2	—
Suffolk	1,088	4	28	2	120	3	539	391	1	931	111	80	641	1	83	14	1
Worcester	39	—	1	—	3	—	10	25	—	35	—	1	29	—	5	—	—

TABLE 137. — TRAMPS, VAGABONDS, VAGRANTS

TOTALS	712	2	74	4	39	2	256	334	1	591	204	97	12	232	3	39	4
Barnstable	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Berkshire	89	—	19	—	8	—	26	36	—	62	39	5	3	7	—	5	3
Bristol	28	—	2	—	1	—	7	18	—	25	2	8	—	12	—	3	—
Essex	54	—	2	1	2	—	25	24	—	49	9	6	—	30	—	3	1
Franklin	13	—	—	—	1	—	2	10	—	12	3	2	—	7	—	—	—
Hampden	90	—	10	—	1	—	40	39	—	79	34	9	—	32	2	2	—
Hampshire	23	—	2	—	—	—	4	17	—	21	4	4	—	13	—	—	—
Middlesex	127	1	12	1	3	—	45	64	1	110	46	17	1	43	—	3	—
Norfolk	40	—	7	—	1	2	17	13	—	30	7	2	—	17	1	3	—
Plymouth	17	—	—	—	3	—	3	10	—	13	—	—	—	12	—	1	—
Suffolk	139	1	14	—	18	—	59	47	—	106	26	33	—	30	—	17	—
Worcester	88	—	5	2	1	—	28	52	—	80	32	11	8	27	—	2	—

TABLE 138. — MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTALS	75,704	2,259	5,773	980	737	85	4,012	61,851	7	65,870	14,001	1,638	49,833	61	273	39	25
Barnstable . . . . .	220	6	5	—	6	—	17	186	—	203	27	3	171	2	—	—	—
Berkshire . . . . .	1,519	227	15	238	7	—	62	969	1	1,032	51	9	968	3	1	—	—
Bristol . . . . .	1,097	20	12	13	19	3	174	856	—	1,030	88	34	882	5	19	2	—
Dukes County . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	7	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	2,233	31	56	94	33	11	289	1,717	2	2,008	478	113	1,386	4	22	4	1
Franklin . . . . .	304	—	3	—	22	—	31	248	—	279	61	18	198	1	1	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	13,838	56	408	137	27	3	159	13,048	—	13,207	199	79	12,913	8	6	1	1
Hampshire . . . . .	899	2	26	2	13	4	20	832	—	852	28	10	809	2	3	—	—
Middlesex . . . . .	13,328	86	491	170	158	9	786	11,628	—	12,414	4,059	381	7,887	13	62	10	2
Nantucket . . . . .	16	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	—	16	2	—	14	—	—	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	4,321	90	135	11	71	—	297	3,717	—	4,014	467	54	3,455	2	35	—	1
Plymouth . . . . .	644	8	17	5	13	1	55	545	—	600	33	27	527	2	6	4	1
Suffolk . . . . .	32,590	1,720	4,465	291	324	41	1,823	23,922	4	25,749	7,845	794	16,963	8	106	14	19
Worcester . . . . .	4,688	13	140	19	44	13	293	4,166	—	4,459	661	116	3,655	11	12	4	—

TABLE 139. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTALS	6,272	133	593	137	372	70	1,487	3,458	22	4,967	1,211	515	2,910	85	182	47	17
Barnstable . . . . .	162	2	5	1	9	2	28	115	—	143	26	1	113	—	3	—	—
Berkshire . . . . .	194	2	23	7	5	3	22	132	—	154	30	5	115	1	3	—	—
Bristol . . . . .	336	5	26	1	35	1	109	159	—	268	59	44	145	2	17	1	—
Dukes County . . . . .	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	508	10	44	19	17	6	134	267	11	412	117	43	214	4	27	4	3
Franklin . . . . .	79	—	6	—	7	1	5	60	—	65	39	6	19	1	—	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	414	4	64	3	14	—	72	256	1	329	84	51	183	8	—	—	3
Hampshire . . . . .	312	—	7	6	3	—	6	290	—	296	20	9	266	—	1	—	—
Middlesex . . . . .	1,086	26	88	23	56	7	192	692	2	886	134	74	622	35	8	11	2
Nantucket . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	360	19	43	11	39	2	122	121	3	246	60	36	132	—	14	2	2
Plymouth . . . . .	236	—	16	18	17	7	39	139	—	178	31	34	104	1	4	2	2
Suffolk . . . . .	2,150	61	237	39	148	33	665	964	3	1,632	522	177	789	16	99	26	3
Worcester . . . . .	427	4	33	9	21	8	91	259	2	352	86	34	206	17	6	1	2

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN LOWER COURTS

TABLE 140.—CASES PENDING at the Beginning of the Year and CASES BEGUN during the Year in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, classified by Offense and County

OFFENSE	TOTAL	COUNTY													
		Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes County	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	182,513	1,437	4,508	6,562	97	13,297	1,136	22,156	2,674	30,240	75	9,055	4,431	71,997	14,848
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	7,675	92	194	506	11	662	56	493	115	1,272	9	388	214	2,963	700
Assault and battery . . . . .	5,797	71	165	412	11	515	49	433	95	1,007	6	316	128	2,025	564
Assault and attempt to murder . . . . .	61	2	1	2	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	1	2	42	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	320	11	4	24	—	26	—	13	1	39	—	13	56	109	24
Carnal abuse of a female child . . . . .	61	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	2	17	—	3	1	26	5
Conspiracy . . . . .	104	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	94	5
Indecent assault . . . . .	69	—	—	2	—	16	—	11	—	6	—	—	—	34	—
Kidnapping . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
Manslaughter . . . . .	64	—	1	3	—	6	1	1	—	8	—	3	—	40	1
Murder . . . . .	49	—	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	16	4
Rape . . . . .	311	6	13	23	—	39	1	11	7	44	3	12	16	95	41
Robbery . . . . .	510	—	7	24	—	30	2	6	3	70	—	18	3	303	44
Threats and intimidations . . . . .	276	1	3	11	—	12	—	11	3	51	—	16	1	165	2
Other offenses . . . . .	45	1	—	2	—	1	2	2	3	9	—	5	2	9	9
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	8,459	120	186	629	14	641	70	447	128	1,330	3	486	258	3,241	906
Arson and other burnings . . . . .	68	—	7	—	3	15	1	6	—	12	—	5	1	10	8
Breaking, entering and larceny . . . . .	1,618	35	30	183	4	98	13	63	34	266	—	111	38	494	249
Destroying property . . . . .	855	17	21	61	3	110	9	23	17	146	1	40	35	279	93
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses . . . . .	430	11	7	46	—	14	4	32	11	69	—	37	13	141	45
Larceny . . . . .	3,832	44	91	205	3	261	38	234	51	549	2	198	134	1,637	385
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	311	—	5	22	—	31	1	12	5	66	—	27	10	116	16
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	259	2	2	22	—	12	3	12	3	33	—	7	1	149	13
Trespass . . . . .	349	3	10	28	1	19	1	10	4	80	—	19	18	126	30
Unlawful appropriation of automobile . . . . .	737	8	13	62	—	81	—	55	3	109	—	42	8	289	67

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	166,379	1,225	4,128	5,427	72	11,994	1,010	21,216	2,431	27,638	63	8,181	3,959	65,793	13,242
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating	2,132	6	44	84	—	166	4	183	237	584	1	104	25	602	92
Disorderly conduct, idle and disorderly	2,443	34	192	256	3	252	67	239	96	435	9	92	129	311	328
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	2,621	93	252	236	11	245	80	175	64	526	4	155	107	488	185
Driving a motor vehicle while under influence of intoxicating liquor	3,954	137	235	290	12	559	71	358	115	737	8	347	322	417	346
Drunkenness	62,341	449	1,383	2,200	32	6,744	282	5,396	794	9,114	14	2,409	2,060	25,057	6,407
Escape	101	2	3	1	—	5	—	—	—	43	—	3	12	25	7
Fish and game laws, violating	930	122	53	68	4	107	46	13	30	116	—	81	106	44	140
Food laws, violating	250	—	12	5	—	13	3	12	3	42	2	24	7	107	20
Gaming and lottery	2,470	17	30	151	—	368	6	80	15	488	—	85	103	1,088	39
Health laws, violating	160	1	4	4	—	12	—	3	—	21	—	5	15	91	4
Labor laws, violating	180	2	3	8	—	36	2	7	2	30	—	13	8	61	8
License and registration laws, violating	655	17	41	51	—	44	2	43	—	56	—	23	13	327	38
Liquor laws, violating	259	3	9	14	—	29	17	13	2	20	—	8	3	122	19
Motor vehicle laws, violating	75,704	220	1,519	1,097	7	2,233	304	13,838	899	13,328	16	4,321	644	32,590	4,688
Narcotic drug laws, violating	109	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	11	—	3	—	91	—
Nonsupport	5,468	56	131	418	—	667	48	379	69	1,167	7	219	230	1,642	435
Perjury	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	2	1
Sex offenses	3,691	45	91	373	3	321	43	208	38	572	1	123	98	1,519	256
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	712	4	89	28	—	54	13	90	23	127	—	40	17	139	88
Weapons, carrying	335	5	3	27	—	12	—	25	4	27	—	19	10	179	24
Other offenses	1,851	12	34	115	—	125	22	153	40	185	1	107	49	891	117

There were 1,146 neglected children before the courts during the year ending December 31, 1946.

# DELINQUENT CHILDREN

TABLE 141.—Number of CASES BEGUN and DISPOSITION of those Cases in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES	Defendants in cases pending at beginning of year	Defendants in cases begun	Defendants in cases pending untried	Defendants not arrested	Defendants brought before the Court	DISPOSITION														
						Defendants bound over to Superior Court	Discharged, dismissed, not-prossed	Placed on file	Placed on probation	Suspended sentence	Pending for sentence at end of year.	SENTENCED TO					COMMITTED TO		Appealed	Defaulted
												Fine	Reform and Training Schools	Industrial Schools	Lyman School for Boys	Massachusetts Re- formatory	Other Institutions	Custody of Public Welfare Department		
TOTALS	666	6,202	322	58	6,505	15	1,471	1,468	1,369	868	470	19	127	268	168	11	3	78	115	34
MUNICIPAL																				
Boston	-	47	-	2	45	-	-	8	26	4	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
Brighton	11	149	-	1	159	1	30	41	10	45	12	-	1	10	7	-	-	1	1	-
Charlestown	13	183	14	4	178	-	72	62	18	13	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	4	1	-
Dorchester	-	162	11	-	151	-	27	55	41	20	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
East Boston <sup>1</sup>	57	719	28	3	745	-	61	398	90	93	18	-	5	13	11	1	-	1	52	2
Roxbury	-	167	10	-	157	-	75	13	28	14	22	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
South Boston	23	182	4	-	201	-	43	45	59	34	11	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	5	-
West Roxbury	-	75	-	1	74	-	9	27	12	10	4	-	1	3	3	-	1	3	-	1
Brookline																				
DISTRICT																				
Barnstable, First	-	46	-	1	45	-	10	4	-	12	6	-	1	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
" Second	-	21	-	-	21	-	2	2	8	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central	8	51	1	-	58	-	29	-	9	7	3	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Northern	7	40	-	-	47	-	2	4	13	11	7	3	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	-	22	-	-	22	-	3	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
" Fourth	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First	1	48	16	4	29	-	12	3	7	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1
" Second	-	153	4	1	148	-	5	34	41	43	-	-	1	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
" Third	-	232	-	1	231	-	66	23	99	17	-	-	-	14	9	1	-	-	2	-
" Fourth	6	44	-	-	50	-	7	9	10	4	9	3	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brookton	-	78	-	-	78	-	10	4	29	15	8	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	7	-
Chelsea	-	156	3	-	153	1	7	29	63	28	-	-	1	12	7	1	-	-	4	-
Chicopee	9	47	6	-	50	-	7	19	-	7	12	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes County	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, First	-	67	4	-	67	-	8	5	18	23	4	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	2	-
" Second	1	10	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-



Essex Northern (Central)	5	34	-	-	39	1	-	20	2	7	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	1
" Eastern	40	71	23	-	88	-	-	15	12	6	20	-	3	4	3	-	-	4	3
" Third	1	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	3	127	-	-	130	-	16	29	23	30	2	2	8	10	5	-	-	4	1
Fitchburg	4	68	8	-	64	-	16	5	17	6	1	2	4	6	-	-	-	6	-
Franklin	1	58	-	-	59	-	7	12	30	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	-	10	-	-	10	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	26	-	-	26	-	6	4	6	3	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	-
" Western	-	21	-	-	21	-	6	1	8	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	-	42	-	1	41	-	7	6	21	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	1	111	9	-	103	-	53	11	19	13	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	-	106	1	-	105	-	8	10	43	16	4	-	8	10	1	-	-	3	2
Lee	5	18	-	-	23	-	12	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
Leominster	4	28	-	-	32	-	9	7	7	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	-
Lowell	6	99	-	-	105	1	8	22	33	8	9	-	4	9	10	-	-	-	-
Marlborough	-	23	-	-	23	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
Middlesex, Central	-	45	-	-	45	-	13	8	4	14	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
" First Northern	-	31	1	-	30	-	15	5	4	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
" First Eastern	32	228	27	3	230	-	79	10	49	52	7	-	9	8	5	-	-	1	7
" Second Eastern	4	214	-	11	207	6	5	128	26	24	7	-	2	5	4	-	-	-	3
" Third Eastern	65	277	15	1	326	3	37	57	98	70	20	-	5	18	5	-	1	3	7
" Fourth Eastern	-	81	-	1	80	-	14	30	26	1	-	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	2
" First Southern	-	35	-	-	35	-	1	19	9	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	13	-	-	13	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
Newburyport	4	31	-	-	35	-	7	8	8	7	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Newton	8	105	25	3	105	-	65	-	4	8	25	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, Northern	41	48	-	3	86	-	42	4	7	5	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
" East	111	218	86	1	242	-	188	7	16	18	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	1	2
" Southern	7	55	3	-	59	-	17	1	1	2	22	-	1	-	2	-	-	11	2
" Western	20	48	-	1	67	-	19	6	2	2	34	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Peabody	-	31	3	-	28	-	12	1	3	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Plymouth, Second	16	63	-	2	77	-	32	-	6	14	14	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	3
" Third	6	32	-	-	38	-	2	6	20	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
" Fourth	10	86	-	10	86	-	11	12	24	-	25	-	-	4	4	-	-	6	-
Somerville	-	129	-	-	119	-	29	39	16	-	23	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	4
Springfield	11	227	5	-	233	-	30	29	70	65	-	-	13	13	1	2	-	8	2
Williamstown	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	-	9	-	-	9	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	104	460	-	3	564	-	198	110	68	66	67	-	15	11	5	-	-	13	3
" First Northern	2	32	-	-	34	-	4	4	11	6	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	-
" First Eastern	-	21	-	-	21	2	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-
" Second Eastern	-	22	-	-	22	-	2	3	11	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
" First Southern	9	36	15	-	30	-	-	16	5	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
" Second Southern	-	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
" Third Southern	-	15	-	-	15	-	5	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
" Western	10	17	-	-	27	-	2	11	4	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
TRIAL JUSTICES																			
Essex	-	10	-	-	10	-	2	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 142.—*Number of SEARCH WARRANTS AND INQUESTS, in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS							OTHER SEARCH WARRANTS		Number of inquests
	Number issued	Cases in which property was found	Number issued	Number of seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of forfeitures	Liquor returned to claimant	Cases appealed, dismissed, or pending	Number issued	Number of seizures	
TOTALS	163	71	61	43	14	4	29	5	4	802	440	110
MUNICIPAL												
Boston	1	—	16	8	8	—	6	—	—	119	39	14
Brighton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Charlestown	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Dorchester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	16	1
East Boston <sup>1</sup>	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	20	11	—
Roxbury	4	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	88	54	9
South Boston	2	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	7	3	2
West Roxbury	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	8	5	1
Brookline	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
DISTRICT												
Barnstable, First	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	7	2
" Second	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—
Berkshire, Central	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	3	—
" Northern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
" Southern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
" Fourth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol, First	8	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	8	1
" Second	—	—	3	2	—	1	2	—	—	20	7	—
" Third	1	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	19	19	—
" Fourth	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brockton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	8	—
Chelsea	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	20	1
Chicopee	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	3	—
Dukes County	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex, First	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	—
" Second	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
" Northern (Central)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	14	—
" Eastern	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—
" Third	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
" Southern	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	2
Fitchburg	5	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	19	14	—
Franklin	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1
" Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Hampden, Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
" Western	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6
Hampshire	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	4
" Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holyoke	—	—	3	3	—	—	2	—	—	5	5	—
Lawrence	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	16	7	3
Lee	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leominster	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Lowell	7	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	85	19	2
Marlborough	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Middlesex, Central	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
" First Northern	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	—
" First Eastern	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	17	3
" Second Eastern	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	9
" Third Eastern	1	—	4	4	—	—	1	—	3	8	1	16
" Fourth Eastern	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1
" First Southern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	1
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newburyport	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Newton	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	8
Norfolk, Northern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
" East	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	36	24	—
" Southern	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Western	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1
Peabody	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	11	—
Plymouth, Second	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	11

<sup>1</sup> This is a district court but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.



TABLE 143.—BOSTON JUVENILE COURT

*Number of Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1946*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	Not arrested	Defendants dismissed before trial without finding, filed without finding.	Defendants pending for trial at end of year. Include in default.	FINDINGS		Appeals	Filed or dismissed after trial	Pending after adjudication	PROBATION		COMMITMENTS			
					Not delinquent	Delinquent				Without sentence	With suspended sentence	Massachusetts Reformatory	Lyman, or Industrial Schools	Middlesex County Training School	Dept. of Public Welfare
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	644	1	171	14	7	451	6	168	7	173	51	1	38	4	3
TOTAL, — AGAINST THE PERSON . . . . .	38	—	—	—	2	26	1	9	2	5	7	1	1	—	—
Assault and battery . . . . .	26	—	7	—	2	17	—	8	1	3	4	—	1	—	—
Assault to rob . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Indecent assault . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, attempted . . . . .	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Throwing missiles . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, — AGAINST PROPERTY . . . . .	305	1	82	9	5	208	4	52	5	104	30	—	10	—	3
Breaking, entering, and attempt . . . . .	85	—	31	—	—	54	1	16	2	20	10	—	3	—	2
Damage to property . . . . .	12	—	2	—	—	10	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—
Forgery . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Larceny, and attempt . . . . .	168	1	30	9	5	123	3	28	3	64	18	—	6	—	1
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing . . . . .	14	—	9	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Using motor vehicle without authority . . . . .	23	—	8	—	—	15	—	3	—	11	—	—	1	—	—
TOTAL, — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. . . . .	301	—	79	5	—	217	1	107	—	64	14	—	27	4	—
Affray . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Being present at gaming on the Lord's day . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
City ordinances, violating . . . . .	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contributing to delinquency . . . . .	5	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing an assembly . . . . .	5	—	1	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness . . . . .	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	—
False alarm of fire . . . . .	8	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication . . . . .	4	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Idle and disorderly . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lewdness . . . . .	6	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—

Loitering	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obscene writing, possessing	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle so as to endanger life	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Park rules, violation of	10	-	1	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaway	174	-	46	-	-	128	-	64	-	43	1	-	20	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	19	-	8	3	-	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Truancy	14	-	1	-	-	13	-	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Unnatural act	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waywardness	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wearing uniform unlawfully	7	-	3	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

## JUVENILE CRIMINALS

TOTALS	3	2	1
Robbery	3	2	1

## BOSTON JUVENILE COURT—ADULT CRIMINALS

					Not													
					Guilty	Guilty												
TOTALS	80	6	22	6	1	45	4	2	3	21	9	5 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-
Contributing to delinquency	47	6	15	1	1	24	3	2	3	10	3	2 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-
Neglect of minor children	33	-	7	5	-	21	1	-	-	11	6	3 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Committed to jail or reformatory.<sup>2</sup> Fined.

NOTE.—There were 76 neglected children before the court during the year.



TABLE 144.—FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

*Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at State Prison, State Prison Colony, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women, and State Farm for the year ending June 30 1946.*

## INCOME STATEMENT

	TOTAL	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachu- setts Re- formatory	Reforma- tory for Women	State Farm
BOARD OF INMATES:						
Reimbursements—insane	\$3,747 36	—	—	—	—	\$3,747 36
Cities and towns	365 00	—	—	—	—	365 00
	\$4,112 36	—	—	—	—	\$4,112 36
SALES:						
Food	\$ 573 58	—	\$6 00	\$97 16	\$470 42	—
Clothing and materials	5,149 12	—	5,149 12	—	—	—
Furnishings and household supplies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical and general care	308 86	—	235 50	—	73 36	—
Heat, light and power	42,534 89	\$8,629 46	9,006 47	20,375 74	4,523 22	—
Garage and stable	451 40	—	—	—	402 54	48 86
Arts and crafts	501 59	—	—	501 59	—	—
Repairs, ordinary	780 21	—	4 00	758 48	17 73	—
Laundry	6,705 62	—	—	—	105 62	6,600 00
Farm	22,237 05	—	9,745 19	5,619 04	1,720 93	5,151 89
Scrap metal	954 51	19 87	—	—	—	934 64
Garbage	258 00	258 00	—	—	—	—
Rags and waste paper	274 54	274 54	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	825 22	41 25	561 65	—	—	222 32
	\$81,554 59	\$9,223 12	\$24,707 93	\$27,352 01	\$7,313 82	\$12,957 71
MISCELLANEOUS:						
Interest on bank balances	\$221 00	—	\$21 12	—	—	\$199 88
Rents—house, room and garage	9,829 53	\$693 05	24 67	\$5,776 00	\$1,392 81	1,943 00
Board—employees	1,731 44	—	262 00	—	1,034 64	434 80
Commission on telephone pay station	74 02	5 35	—	—	26 25	42 42
Lederle Laboratory dividend	2 73	—	—	—	—	2 73
Unclaimed inmates' funds	385 62	—	—	—	—	385 62
Agricultural Adjustment Act	698 07	—	—	698 07	—	—
Fees, witness and other	124 50	—	—	—	120 00	4 50
United States meat subsidy	7,308 09	—	1,101 24	904 88	623 16	4,678 81
	\$20,375 00	\$698 40	\$1,409 03	\$7,378 95	\$3,196 86	\$7,691 76
OTHER RECEIPTS:						
Refunds of previous year	\$347 79	\$2 45	—	\$2 67	\$105 29	\$237 38
Notes receivable	50 00	—	\$50 00	—	—	—
	\$397 79	\$2 45	\$50 00	\$2 67	\$105 29	\$237 38
TOTAL INSTITUTION INCOME	\$106,439 74	\$9,923 97	\$26,166 96	\$34,733 63	\$10,615 97	\$24,999 21

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at  
State Prison, etc.—Concluded*

EXPENDITURES FOR	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachu- setts Re- formatory	Reforma- tory for Women	State Farm
Personal services . .	\$1,986,696 48	\$282,749 19	\$296,185 72	\$413,812 50	\$177,804 91	\$716,144 16
Religious instruction .	20,317 96	6,239 50	2,420 00	6,838 46	2,180 00	2,640 00
Office expenses, travel etc. . . . .	35,074 32	5,918 69	7,046 49	10,117 64	7,348 20	4,643 30
Food . . . . .	415,445 84	112,603 78	68,139 50	68,452 07	45,214 69	121,035 80
Clothing and materials	100,611 06	15,744 35	17,431 96	18,705 11	7,302 11	41,427 53
Furnishings and household supplies	53,199 69	8,324 73	8,932 37	8,545 91	5,238 78	22,157 90
Medical and general care . . . . .	86,674 12	12,049 11	14,657 80	15,136 14	15,534 24	29,296 83
Heat and other plant operation . . . .	272,952 60	24,041 55	55,237 42	66,262 98	39,459 83	87,950 82
Farm . . . . .	192,547 72	—	42,253 43	33,104 72	19,441 55	97,748 02
Garage and grounds .	10,529 40	76 59	2,701 95	975 68	3,906 04	2,869 14
Repairs, ordinary . .	39,949 87	5,431 58	4,308 54	10,003 11	5,617 32	14,589 32
Repairs and renewals	21,135 47	287 15	6,501 56	4,048 16	2,031 97	8,266 63
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$3,235,134 53</b>	<b>\$473,466 22</b>	<b>\$625,816 74</b>	<b>\$656,002 48</b>	<b>\$331,079 64</b>	<b>\$1,148,769 45</b>
Institution receipts .	106,439 74	9,923 97	26,166 96	34,733 63	10,615 97	24,999 21
Net cost of prisons .	3,128,694 79	463,542 25	599,649 78	621,268 85	320,463 67	1,123,770 24
Average number of prisoners . . . . .	4,484	520	768	877	401 <sup>1</sup>	1,918
Per capita cost (gross)	721 48	910 51	814 87	748 01	825 64	598 94
Per capita cost (net)	697 75	891 43	780 79	708 40	799 16	585 91
Profit of industries .	107,345 23	12,920 04	50,587 96	13,148 14	30,689 09	—
Net cost of prisons (minus profit of in- dustries) . . . . .	3,021,349 56	450,622 21	549,061 82	608,120 71	289,774 58	1,123,770 24
Per capita cost (net) minus profit of in- dustries . . . . .	673 81	866 58	714 92	693 41	722 61	585 91

<sup>1</sup>Does not include an average of 76 babies for the year at the Reformatory for Women.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT VERIFIED  
(Under Requirements of C. 7, S 19 GL)  
Approved for Publishing

October 15, 1948

JOSEPH A. PRENNEY,  
*For the Comptroller.*

FRED A. MONCEWICZ  
*Comptroller.*

TABLE 145.—JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

*Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

PRISONS	Average Number of Prisoners	Total Amount Expended	Salaries of Officers, including Chaplains and Physicians	Travel Transportation and Office Expenses	Food
TOTALS . . . . .	1,721	\$1,870,310 47	\$1,113,769 81	\$31,365 46	\$283,897 73
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	38	72,332 85	23,601 44	998 37	9,395 32
Billerica House of Correction . . . . .	158	167,374 43	106,248 51	1,811 32	11,729 19
Boston Jail . . . . .	196	245,265 35	177,706 47 <sup>1</sup>	2,846 20	26,847 44
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	116	139,765 48	102,868 09	2,208 86	13,336 19
Dedham Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	56	91,239 30	55,358 45	2,638 88	12,928 23
Deer Island House of Correction . . . . .	475	468,007 84	237,547 92 <sup>1</sup>	7,147 59	100,173 76
Edgartown Jail . . . . .	—	4,251 26	1,022 00	464 14	598 60
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	17	28,541 55	15,125 63	530 80	1,827 39
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	48	46,742 24	30,300 38	669 73	7,822 44
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	—	102 45	72 70	7 50	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	99	104,858 45	64,688 84	1,664 12	20,379 17
Northampton Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	24	37,520 60	25,701 30	740 15	4,483 29
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	40	55,642 02	30,159 25	886 68	7,213 16
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	96	112,746 50	59,581 33	2,719 92	20,082 30
Salem Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	63	58,710 03	36,286 20	897 53	11,393 85
Springfield Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	163	99,582 03	60,788 06	2,352 48	15,315 92
Worcester Jail and House of Correction . . . . .	132	137,628 09	86,713 24	2,781 19	20,371 48

<sup>1</sup> Does not include pensions paid to retired officers.

NOTE. — Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

TABLE 145—JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

*Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946*

Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings and Household Supplies	Medicines and Medical Supplies	Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Repairs and Renewals	Miscel- laneous
\$46,632 60	\$50,702 85	\$15,621 71	\$3,666 22	\$164,138 07	\$87,569 85	\$68,764 86	\$4,181 31
1,316 47	1,221 72	277 66	177 47	6,417 42	22,827 03	6,089 95	10 00
2,178 46	1,437 27	834 39	381 85	18,936 66	14,462 36	8,936 13	418 29
4,991 21	10,497 68	1,554 55	231 85	14,529 82	—	6,060 13	—
2,587 21	3,151 82	1,095 14	219 07	9,029 93	—	5,269 17	—
1,058 56	1,926 78	752 80	—	6,305 83	5,651 19	4,334 99	283 59
20,245 72	10,383 91	2,359 74	95 50	48,525 66	16,836 70	22,663 54	2,027 80
—	68 30	97 00	—	468 03	—	1,533 19	—
849 84	1,205 24	362 42	170 00	2,931 70	4,464 43	1,074 10	—
544 52	1,187 39	498 03	17 55	5,023 92	118 55	559 73	—
—	—	—	—	22 25	—	—	—
2,019 53	6,255 27	1,354 76	97 25	7,070 85	—	1,328 66	—
476 73	984 14	544 96	213 00	2,908 03	997 77	390 92	80 31
1,024 54	1,631 62	1,000 09	—	7,641 43	3,375 37	2,709 88	—
2,168 24	3,776 49	1,381 69	595 80	7,645 69	11,661 59	2,963 12	170 33
666 61	1,866 26	826 38	295 05	6,077 14	—	383 42	17 59
3,050 57	2,395 12	998 50	195 84	9,348 89	3,835 00	1,301 65	—
3,454 39	2,713 84	1,683 60	975 99	11,254 82	3,339 86	3,166 28	1,173 40

TABLE 146.—EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS and COST OF SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1946

PRISONS	TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAY- MENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			Balance being Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	COST FOR EACH PRISONER	
		TOTAL	From Industries	From other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTAL	\$1,870,310 47	\$63,111 13	\$411 60	\$62,699 53	\$1,807,199 34	1,721	\$1,086 76	\$1,050 09
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	72,332 85	23,119 37	—	23,119 37	49,213 48	38	1,903 50	1,295 09
Billerica House of Correction	167,374 43	5,003 13	3,622 60	1,380 53	162,371 30	158	1,059 33	1,027 67
Boston Jail	245,265 35	965 60	—	965 60	244,299 75	196	1,251 35	1,246 43
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	139,765 48	4,143 17	—	4,143 17	135,622 31	116	1,204 87	1,169 16
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	91,239 30	7,042 55	—	7,042 55	84,196 75	56	1,629 27	1,503 51
Deer Island House of Correction	468,007 84	1,923 31	3,352 71 <sup>1</sup>	5,276 02	466,084 53	475	985 28	981 23
Edgartown Jail	4,251 26	—	—	—	4,251 26	—	—	—
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	28,541 55	1,956 55	—	1,956 55	26,585 00	17	1,678 91	1,563 82
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction <sup>1</sup>	46,742 24	146 18	—	146 18	46,596 06	48	973 80	970 75
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction	102 45	—	—	—	102 45	—	—	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	104,858 45	204 67	—	204 67	104,653 78	99	1,059 18	1,057 11
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	37,520 60	346 50	—	346 50	37,174 10	24	1,563 36	1,548 92
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	55,642 02	—	—	—	55,642 02	40	1,391 05	1,391 05
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	112,746 50	16,291 92	—	16,291 92	96,454 58	96	1,174 44	1,004 74
Salem Jail and House of Correction	58,710 03	166 50	—	166 50	58,543 53	63	931 91	929 26
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	99,582 03	985 66	—	985 66	98,596 37	163	610 93	604 89
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	137,628 09	816 02	141 71	674 31	136,812 07	132	1,042 64	1,036 46

<sup>1</sup> Loss.<sup>2</sup> Jail and House of Correction closed Aug. 1, 1946 by a vote of the County Commissioners.